

SUMMARY INDEX TO DECEMBER 1975 BULLETIN

c883.5-9.17 = Chronology commencing page 883, under dates of 5 to 9 inclusive and 17.

903.4-904.3 = page 903 section 4 to page 904 section 3.

- Abdullah Sigit, Prof. 889.17
accidents c887.13.21.23
Adam Malik c881.1-3.5.9.10.12.17.18.
22.29.30, 895.2.3, 896.2, 903.4-
904.3, 907.2-4, 909.2-4
ADB 882.2, 933.1-4
African Unity, Org. of 892.26
agriculture c888.15.16, 910.3, 918.3-
919.1, 929.1, 933.3, 941.4, 948.3
aid, foreign c882.2.12.26, 895.4-
896.3, 916.3.4, 932.4-934.1, 941.4
Ali Sadikin c882.3.13.27, 900.1-3
Ali Said SH 911.4-912.1, 915.3,
927.4-928.4, 937.2-938.1
Ali Wardhana 881.1, 916.1-917.1,
928.2, 936.2.3
Arab Indonesians 944.4-945.2
Araujo, Arnaldo dos Reis 889.17
Asahan 892.27, 931.2, 936.1.2
ASEAN c881.1.15.27, 913.4, 925.1,
927.2
Atauro 892.28, 906.1
Au Byong Ki, Cdre 887.13
awards c883.5.8.29

Bagong Kusudiardjo 891.23
Baswedan, A.R. 945.1.2
borders c881.1.11

Choi Hyung Sup, Dr 885.9
citizen, illegal 938.1-4
communication 884.8, 897.2-898.4,
917.2, 918.1.2, 920.1, 947.2.3,
948.2
Communist Party 884.8, 911.4
CONSAL/SARBICA 881.1
consumers 881.1, 922.3-923.3
co-operation, foreign c886.11.16.17.
29, 925.1-926.1, 932.3.4
curriculum 948.4-949.2, 951.4

development c882.2.3.15.22, 895.4-
896.1, 897.3.4, 900.1-3, 914.3,
915.1, 916.2-919.3, 921.2.4, 931.2,
933.3.4, 947.2.3

detainees, Group B 881.1, 910.1-912.1,
915.2.3
DPR c881.1.2.6.16, 916.1.4, 917.1.2,
930.1

El Gindi, Sayid M. Faried 893.29
employment 892.26, 910.3, 915.2,
917.4, 918.4, 933.4, 939.3, 940.3
exercises, joint 887.15, 913.2-4
exhibitions c881.1.10.15-17.22.23

Fachri Nachmud 892.25
FAO 882.2, 919.1.3
finance c881.2.22.30, 916.2-917.1,
931.4-932.2, 936.3, 953.1, 958.4
fishermen 890.20, 912.1-3, 914.1,
917.3, 951.1.2
Ford, U.S. President: State Visit
c883.5.6, 895.1-897.1
Ford, Amb. J.T. 885.9, 941.2-4

Hariman Siregar 894.31
Hatta, Dr Moh. 944.4-945.2
Hazairin SH, Prof. 886.11
health 941.2-944.1
history, standard national 888.15
Hundt, Dr Walter 893.30

Idul Adha 887.13, 946.3-947.1
investments 930.1-932.3
isolated peoples 942.1-3, 944.2.3

JABOTABEK 882.3, 900.1-3
Jalink, Amb. c885.10.12, 907.1,
952.4
Jassin, H.B. 946.1-3
joint ventures 887.12, 931.3, 932.1,
935.1-936.1

labour 939.1-941.1
languages c881.1.17.18, 946.3
law c883.5.10.31, 911.1.2, 913.1,
931.2.3, 937.1-939.1
leprosy 941.2-4
living, simple 893.31, 915.1, 923.2

- medicines, traditional 942.1-3
Muhammadiyah c890.21.26.29
- narcotics 887.15, 942.4-943.2
Navy c883.4.5.13.15.16, 912.4,
913.2-4
- oceanology 888.15
Oecussie 890.18, 905.1-3
oil c885.10.23, 921.2, 923.4-925.1
927.1, 931.2
Olivera, Jaime de 905.1.2
OPEC c890.21.22.24
- Panggabean, Gen. M. c882.3.12.17,
897.4-898.2, 912.4, 947.2
parties/Golkar 897.3, 898.2-899.4
Pertamina 893.31, 915.2, 921.2-4,
924.4, 932.1, 935.1
Poetry Festival 958.1.2
Portugal c882.3.7.8.12.18.22.29,
901.1-906.2 passim
Potocar, Col-Gen. S. c882.3.4
prices c881.2.9.24, 915.1, 916.2,
919.3, 922.2, 929.3, 937.1-3
- Rafflesia Padma 958.2-4
relations, foreign c884.7.9.10.29.30,
895.1-3, 896.1, 901.4, 904.1.2,
906.2, 909.3, 913.4
- religious affairs c884.6.13, 946.1-
948.3
Rendra 958.1
"R.M.S." c883.4-6.8-10.12.16.19.22,
907.1-910.1, 952.2, 955.1-957.4
roads 890.20, 918.1, 934.1-4
Roem, Moh. 955.1-957.4
rural development 918.2-919.3
- Sa-Ngad Yoo, Adm. 887.15, 913.3
satellite 953.2-954.1
Sawarno Tjokrodiningrat c884.6.10.17
schools 892.27, 918.1.2, 939.4,
948.4, 950.2-951.2
sea security 882.3, 912.1-913.2
self-determination 901.3, 903.3.4,
904.4, 906.3, 955.1.2, 956.1.2,
957.4
seminars etc. c881.1.3.10.15, 912.2,
913.1-4, 918.3, 922.1-923.3, 927.4-
929.1, 940.4-941.1, 954.2-4
- shipping c883.4.13.19.23.27, 912.4,
928.2-4, 932.3-934.4
Simandjuntak, Prof. I.P. 884.8
Simatupang, Dr T.B. 884.6
smuggling 927.4, 928.2-4, 937.1-3
Soeharto, President c882.3.6.9-11.13.
14.16.18.21.29.31, 895.1-897.1,
921.2
sports c881.1.12.14.20
Sudarmadi, Prof. 944.1
Sudomo, Adm. c881.1.2.20.30, 910.2-
911.3, 947.3-948.3, 952.2.4
Sunandar Prijosudarmo, 894.31
Supardi, Gun 890.19, 937.4-938.1
Suratman, Ki 891.21, 951.2-952.1
Sutardji Calzoum Bachri 958.1.2
- Taman Siswa c888.16.21, 951.2-952.1
tele-detection 954.2-4
Timor, East c881.1-14.16-18.21.22.28.
29.31, 895.1, 896.2.3, 900.4-906.4,
908.3.4, 952.3
Timor, Ind. c881.1.2.12, 903.1,
905.1-3
tin c886.11.20, 925.2-926.1, 927.2
trade c881.1.10.11.16, 916.3, 917.1,
923.4-925.1, 927.1-928.2, 929.1-3
translation of Koran 946.1-3
Triharso, Ir 888.16
- Ulama, C'cl. of c887.13.24, 946.1.2
U.N. c882.3.8-12.14.16.21.22, 901.2,
903.4-904.1, 905.4, 906.3.4, 956.4
universities c882.2.8.16-18, 913.4,
923.1, 932.3-933.1, 942.1-3, 952.4-
953.2
Usodo Notodirdjo 890.20
- villages 898.3, 899.1.2, 914.3,
917.4, 919.4-921.1
- Widjojo Nitiasastro c884.9.16.29,
917.2-918.1
women c886.11.15.20.22
- Yoga Sugama, Lt-Gen. 882.3
young generation c882.2.10.12.18.20.
21.31, 913.4-914.2, 945.1.2, 952.1-
953.2
Youth C'tee KNPI c885.9.16.19.28,
952.3

INDONESIAU CURRENT AFFAIRS TRANSLATIONS SERVICE

Molly Bondan, Jalan Kemboja 2, Cipete Selatan, Jakarta Selatan, Indonesia

ANNUAL INDEX TO BULLETINS FOR 1975

The numbers used in this Index refer, first, to the page and, second, to the position on the page. Page position is indicated in Bulletins by the numbers in the left-hand margin (map-wise), except for the Chronology, where dates are taken as indicating position. If a particular subject is mentioned under more than one date in the Chronology for any month, then the page number, preceded by "c", is given for the first mention, while all following figures indicate dates; if the subject is mentioned under only one date, then only the page number, without "c", and the date are given.

The following examples illustrate the use of figures, punctuation and division of references at the right-hand margins of columns:

169.2 = page 169, section 2
 383.1-4 = page 383, sections 1 to 4 inclusive
 524.2-526.3 = page 524, section 2, to page 526, section 3, inclusive
 220.12 = page 220 of Chronology, under date of 12
 c73.3.6-11 = dates of 3,6,7,8,9,10 and 11, beginning on Chronology page 73
 164f = footnote on page 164
 608f3 = footnote 3 on page 608
 36.4- on the right-hand margin of a column, and 38.2, on the next line at the left-hand margin = 36.4-38.2,
 c296.10. on the right-hand margin of a column, and 19.21, on the next line at the left-hand margin = c296.10.19.21,

Page numbers in each Bulletin are as follows:

January	1 - 84	July	473 - 550
February	85 - 162	August	551 - 652
March	163 - 240	September	653 - 714
April	241 - 318	October	715 - 804
May	319 - 392	November	805 - 880
June	393 - 472	December	881 - 958

See further notes overleaf.

Permit of Minister for Information No. 732/Dir.PK/II/a/68.

NOTA BENE

The monthly indices should be kept as well as this annual index. This index is NOT simply an accumulation of the references given in the monthly indices.

The monthly indices emphasise names and events in the month's news and summarise large categories under a single head (agriculture, for instance), which is broken down into various categories in the annual index (rice, fertiliser, irrigation, dams, estates, crops, etc.). The annual index gives the names of persons who have played active roles in Indonesian affairs during the year; names that obtain just a mention in the text are not recorded in either the monthly or the annual indices.

CATEGORIES

Since the material in the Bulletin is strictly translated from a number of different sources, written by different reporters and published in different newspapers, the terms used for a particular subject may differ in different items. In order to give reference to all mentions of what is actually a single subject, such differing terms have been either collected under a single category or have been cross-referenced (for example, employees, manpower, personnel and workers). Users of the index should interpret the titles of entries rather broadly; for instance, "aircraft" may be plane or helicopter in the text, or "democracy" may refer to a phrase in the text reading democratic ways of life.

Further, the names of the provinces of Indonesia in the index may also refer to towns, villages, districts or shires that are not subtitled; so "West Java" may refer to Shire of Krawang, Garut, or Depok in the text.

Similarly, the names of foreign countries that appear in the index refer to all places in that country and to its various activities; for instance, "Netherlands" in the index may refer to Holland, Amsterdam, Dutch trade mission, the name of a Dutch company or of the Netherlands Ambassador in Indonesia. An exception to this system has been made only for references to war-time and pre-war-time conditions and activities, that is, the colonial era and the period of occupation; separate references will be found for the Dutch colonial era and the Japanese occupation.

A

- Aang Kunaefi, Maj-Gen. 7.16, 247.17, 278.2, 325.19, 482.24, 513.4, 619.4, 882.3, 900.1-3
- Abas Wiranatakusumah, Police Lt-Col. 68.3, 423.4-424.1, 623.2-624.1, 698.2.3
- Abdul Azis, Sheikh 813.19
- Abdulkadir, Ir 521.4-522.1, 600.2
- Abdullah Sigit, Prof. 889.17
- Abdullah Sjafi'ie 169.15, 233.1
- Abdul Latif Al-Hamad c173.27.30
- Abdul Razak, Tun c811.15-17, 819.1-820.3, 836.4, 842.4
- Abdurahman, R.A. 843.3-844.4
- Abedy 885.9
- abortion 537.4, 859.4
- Abs, Dr J. 525.2.3
- Abu Dhabi 306.4
- Abu Kiswo 11.25, 55.2.3, 174.29, 214.4-215.1, 894.31
- academies 706.4, 953.2
- accidents c8.19.21.27.29, c85.2.4. 8.13.20.21, 104.2, c168.12.18, 222.1-223.2, c244.8.12.13.25, 304.2-4, c319.4.27, 376.4-377.1, 381.2, c395.5.8, c473.1.20.24, c557.17.30, c656.10.12, 699.3, 702.2, 716.24, c719.2.7.17, 805.2, 846.2, 867.2.3, c887.13.21.23
- accountants 797.4
- Aceh 33.2, 91.18, 170.18, 252.28, 273.4, 302.2, 322.10, 354.1, 371.2, 404.26, 431.4, 444.2, 445.1, 464.4, 478.14, 494.2.3, 506.4, 523.2, c553.7.21.22, 591.4, 593.2, 605.4, 613.4, 624.1-3, 694.2, 766.1, 779.2, c813.19.30, 888.16, 897f2
- * Sabang: 835.4
- Achmadi 665.2
- Achmad Lamo 170.19
- Achmad Slamet, Ir 126.1-4, 351.3, 595.2.3
- actors/actresses c165.5.14, 317.4
- Acub Zainal, Brig-Gen. 174.31
- Adam Malik c1.1.3.5.7.11.17.20.21.24. 30.31, 22.2.3, 26.3-27.4, 29.2-4, 30.2.3, 47.1, 75.3, 76.1-3, 77.2, c89.12.14.18.20.21.24.25.28, 103.4, 104.2.3, 106.3.4, 108.1-3, 113.2, c163.1.2.4.7.10.13.18-20.24.26, 176.1-178.1, 182.3-183.2, 188.3-189.2, 211.1.2, c241.1-3.6.10.12.14.15.17. 19.22.23.25.28, 259.3, 260.1-4, 262.1-264.2, 268.2.3, 286.1-4, c322.12.16.19.23.26.30, 336.2-338.4 passim, 341.1-4, 342.4-343.2, 345.2-4, 364.3, 370.2, 390.4, c397.11.16. 18.20.21, 417.4-421.1 passim, 442.3.4, c473.1.3.5.7.9.10.23-25.27.29.30, 489.1-493.3 passim, 501.3-502.3, 518.3, 521.1.3, 522.2, 550.4, c551. 3.6-8.11.19.24.26, 575.4-582.2 passim, 586.1, 622.1-3, 632.3, 641.2; c653.1.13.14.20, 663.2, 703.1, c722. 12.14.15.24.25.30, 739.3-743.3 passim, 758.4, c805.1-3.7.8.11.14.19.27.29; 823.3-824.3, 828.1-4, 829.4-830.1, 842.4, 850.4, 851.4, 855.2.4, c881. 1-3.5.9.10.12.17.18.22.29.30, 895.2.3, 896.2, 903.4-904.3, 907.2-4, 909.2-4
- Adang Safaat, Ist Adm. 347.4
- adat 7.15, 54.1-55.1, 152.4, 919.4-920.2
- ADB 14.30 207.4, c249.21.28, 287.2-288.2, 323.13, 368.1.3, 369.1, 443.3.4, 604.1.3, 816.27, 882.2, 933.1-4
- Address of State 557.16, 564.1-567.2, 592.1
- Adisaputro, Police Brig-Gen. 55.2.3
- Adisutjipto 484.29
- administration/government 35.3, 194.3-195.1
- administration, regional 16.2, 63.4, 704.25
- * Law on Government in the Regions : 98.2
- Administration, Nat'l. Institute of 11.26, 243.7, 331.29, c807.6.15, 822.3, 889.17
- Adnan Buyung Nasution SH 453.1, 720.4, 733.4-734.2, 735.1, c806.3.8, 831.3-832.2
- Adnan, R.T. 360-361.1, 435.4
- advertising 725.17, 923.2.3
- advocates 797.4 see also jurists, lawyers
- adze, stone 853.4
- aeroclubs 88.8
- Aeronautics & Outer Space Institute 477.12, 840.2.3
- Affan, H. 554.9, 625.2, 626.4-627.2
- Affandi 546.4, 559.21
- Afghanistan 840.2
- Africa 106.2, 178.2.3, 194.4, 234.1, 307.4, 364.2, 370.3, 371.1,

- 396.9.24.25, 422.1, 500.2, 562.28,
677.3, 797.2, 892.26, 929.3 see
also Asia-Africa
- Africa, South 320.5, 500.2
- Agoes, Dr. 942.1-3
- agreements/treaties c7.16.31, 49.1.3,
76.1, c165.7.11.13, 188.4, 191.3,
c320.6.15.20.28, 361.1, 473.1,
517.4-518.1, 537.2.3, c555.12.19,
657.13, c718.1.15, 812.17,
886.11
- agriculture 17.4, 33.2, 41.4-43.4,
52.4, 117.4-120.4, 145.2, 189.4,
218.4, 219.1.2.4, c324.15.26, 343.3.
4, 355.2, 358.2, 371.1, 483.27,
508.3-510.3, 519.4, 522.4, c553.8.25,
588.4, 597.2-601.3, 604.2.4;
605.1.4, 678.4, 683.3-684.2, 764.1,
816.27, 842.1, 854.2-4, c888.15.16,
910.3, 918.3-919.1, 929.1, 933.3,
941.4, 948.3 see also farming
- Agriculture Producers, Int'l Fed. of
814.22
- Agricultural Economy Society of
S.E. Asia/AESSEA 805.3
- Agricultural Research Inst., Central
272.3
- Agus H. Saimun, Dr 942.4-943.2
- Agus Salim, Haji 656.11
- Agus Sudono 139.4, 140.2-141.1,
378.1, 394.4
- Agus Suyono, Ir 209.4-210.1
- Ahmad, Mahboob 330.27
- Ahmad Pekel 164.4, 477.12, 654.4,
701.1-3
- Ahmad Sahur, Dr 328.22
- Ahmed, President Shri Fakruddin Ali
172.22, c329.26-31, 346.1-347.2,
474.4
- aid, foreign c2.3.21.25, 64.3.4,
74.3, c90.14.22, 134.1.2, 173.26,
207.1-4, 255.4-256.1, 269.1, 286.1.2,
287.2.3, 288.1, c322.10.13.15.21.30,
343.3.4, 344.4, 349.2, 355.1, 358.1,
367.1, 368.1.3, 369.1.3, 379.1.2,
403.25, 415.2, 416.1, 420.1, 422.2,
442.1-446.3, 447.2, 493.2, 499.4,
505.2.3, 508.4, 509.3, 521.1-525.4,
527.3, c554.11.13, 579.4, 605.4,
616.4, 666.2, 680.4, 684.2, 689.1,
690.1-693.2, c715.22.30, c723.14.23,
752.1, 763.4, 769.2, 774.2-775.3,
797.2.3, 806.3, 839.2, 843.4, 853.1.2,
854.1.2, 855.1.3, 886.12, 895.4-
896.2, 932.4, 933.3, 934.1, 941.4
- aid, military 258.4-259.1, 343.3.4,
896.3
- aid, project 208.3
- Audit, D.N. 137.4, 138.3, 531.1
- Aini Chalid, Moh. 13.29, 58.2,
c403.23-25.30, 447.1-449.3, 453.2,
c475.7.17.28, 526.1-530.2, c555.11.21,
654.3, 700.3.4, 735.2, 832.1
- Air Accidents, C'ttee of Enquiry 170.18,
222.1
- aircraft c1.2.27.29.30, c86.4.8.20.21,
179.1, 198.3, 199.1, 222.1-4,
c246.12.17, 304.2-4, c473.1.9, 488.1,
c562.28.29, 677.1, 716.24, c721.7.9,
757.3, c886.11.21, 908.3, 913.3
- aircraft, military/Airforce 5.11,
92.18, 112.3-113.1, c319.4.13.27.31,
482.24, 809.10, 834.4
- airfields/airports 1.2, 91.18, 246.12,
304.2.3, 319.4, c400.17.23, 525.4,
c721.7.8.12, 757.3
- Airforce 12.28, 92.18, 112.3-113.1,
120.1-4, 151.3, 168.12, c319.4.13.27.
31, c393.2.17, c478.15.17.24.29,
503.2, c556.15.16, 636.2.3, c657.13.
14, 665.2, c719.3.12.14.31, 745.1.3,
747.3-748.2, c806.4.7.10, 834.3-835.1,
865.4-866.2, 888.16, 913.3
- * Air Defence Cd/KOHANUINAS : 478.15,
502.4-503.3
- * WARA : 249.21
- Airlangga University 707.4
- airlines 163.3, 252.28, 473.1,
501.1
- * Garuda Indonesian Airways : 10.22,
166.7, 659.16, 677.1, 716.24,
722.11
- * Merpati/INA : 14.30, 331.29,
657.13, 677.1
- * foreign : c721.7-9.12.22 see
also PANAM crash
- Ajip Rosidi 388.1-3, 708.3.4
- Alamsjah R.P. Lt-Gen. 167.12
- Alang Imbang 253.30
- Alcoholism, Int'l C'cl on 94.22
- Algeria c9.21.24, 29.2-4, c92.18.19.
27, 106.3.4, c163.1.4.6.18, 176.1-
178.1, 194.4, c319.3.26.30, 337.2,
384.1, 520.3, 577.4, c808.8.10,
828.4-830.1, c884.8.22
- Al Habsji, K.H.S. Muhammad c167.12.31,
642.2
- Ali bin H. Ahmad, Datuk c3.7.10.15
- Ali Murtopo, Lt-Gen. 29.4, 88.9,
141.1.2, c163.1.2, 176.2, 177.3, 242.3,
276.2-277.1, 327.21, 359.4-360.2,
393.2, c475.7.18.24, 493.4, c558.18.25,
658.15, 707.3, 722.12, 759.2,
809.11, 892.28

- Ali Sadikin c1.1.20.30, 25.3, 70.1-71.3, 80.2, 93.20, 140.3, 141.1.2, 149.1, c168.15.18.21, 189.2, 210.4, 232.4-233.3, c242.2.3.10.12.19, 291.1-4, c324.16.20.21.23.27.30, 354.4, c397.11.16.18.20.25.27.28, 440.2-4, 467.4, 468.1.3, 469.1, c474.5.17.24.28.30, 507.1.2, 519.1.2, 538.2-4, 547.3-548.1, c551.1.13.19-23.25.26, 609.2, 632.4, 647.2, 654.4, 674.1, 707.3, 718.30, c719.2.22.25, c806.3.7.15.19.26, 860.4, 864.3-865.2, c882.3.13.27, 900.1-3
- Ali Said SH, Lt-Gen. 93.21, 165.6, c243.7.15, 399.16, 453.4-454.3, 473.2, c554.8.29, 655.8, 664.1.3, 716.24, c724.15.20, 732.3.4, 734.2.3, 735.2, c805.1.17.18, 858.1-3, 859.1, 911.4-912.1, 915.3, 927.4-928.4, 937.2.4, 938.1
- Ali Sastroamidjojo SH 96.27, c168.13.14, 238.2-240.1, 391.2
- Ali Wardhana c5.10.24, 29.4, 35.4, 36.3-37.1, 75.3, c86.5.18.22.24.25, 172.25, 196.1, 208.3, 210.4, 239.3, 240.1, c241.1.2.12.17.21.28, 272.1, 287.1.2, 288.1, c321.9.19.31, 364.3, 366.3, 368.2, 394.4, c477.14.23.30, 520.1, 524.3, 525.1, 591.1, 601.4-603.1, c653.2.19, 687.3, 688.1, c724.14.23, 756.4, 763.1-764.1, 772.1, c815.25.27, 839.2, 881.1, 916.1-917.1, 928.2, 936.2.3
- Al Kuwari, Mubarak Naser 659.17
- Allies of World War II 625.2, 629.4, 638.1, 874.2, 875.1-4, 876.4-877.2,
- Al Sarouni, Jamal c327.22-24.26, 345.2-4
- alumina/aluminium 128.2.3, 170.19, 211.2, 446.1, 491.4-492.1, 588.4, 679.3-680.1, 772.4, 936.1.2
- Alves, Major Victor 327.21, 497.2
- America, Central 307.4
- America, Latin 57.3, 194.4, 364.2, 789.4-790.1, 797.2
- America, North 194.4 see also Canada; U.S.A.
- America, South 307.4
- American Universities Field Service 554.8
- Amin Iskandar, H.M. 102.4, 733.2
- Amir Hamzah, Tengku 809.10, 866.2-867.1
- Amir Mahmud c7.16.20.27, 30.2, 34.2-4, c88.8.18, 97.1-3, c164.3.6.24.26.31, c245.10.15, 302.4, c325.19.24.31, 389.3, c397.11.13.16.19.25, 408.1, c478.14.22.24.28.30.31, 493.4, 494.2-4, c555.12.13.25, 569.1.2, 644.2-645.2, 658.15, 665.2-666.1, 669.1, 703.1, 706.2, 733.1, 749.1, c809.10.25, 822.2, 853.4, c884.8.13.17.21.24, 897.2.3, 898.4, 918.1.2, 930.2, 946.4
- Amir Murtono 249.20
- Amir Sjarifuddin 639.4
- Amir Sutaarga, Drs 710.1
- Amiruddin, Prof. Dr 387.4
- Amnesty International 336.2, 912.1
- Anadenta mediana 552.4
- Anak Agung Gde Agung SH, Ide 333.2, 391.2, 581.1
- Andaman Sea 558.19
- Anderson, Benedict 859.1
- Andi Hakim Nasution, Prof. 558.19
- Angelson, Todisoa 814.22
- angklong 76.3, 467.3
- Angulo, Adm. F.P. 729.29
- animals, protected 880.2.3
- Anondo, Ir 358.4, 654.3, 681.3, 682.3, 924.4
- anthropology 163.1, 233.3-235.1, 237.2, 878.3-879.1
- Anthropological Society, Ind. 879.1
- Antilles, Netherlands 151.2
- antiques 78.2.3, 82.4-83.4, 235.2, 237.3-238.1, 328.23, 402.22, 470.3-471.3, 472.2.3, 477.11, 549.2-550.4
- Antunes, Major E.M. 721.9, 739.3, c805.1-3, 823.3-824.3, 826.4
- Anwar Harjono, Dr 539.3
- Anwar Sani, Drs Chaidir 169.17, 178.2.3, 421.3.4, 581.1, 586.1, 884.8
- appeal, right of 700.3.4
- appointments c2.4.10.11.15-18.25.28, 28.1.2, 35.4, c88.10.17.24.25, 111.2-112.1, c164.5.7.12.13.31, c245.10.17.24.25.28.29, 275.4, c324.17.19.21.22.31, 344.1, 347.4, c393.2.3.5.7.11.14.21.28, 421.2, 422.4, 462.1, 466.2.3, 485.30, 500.1, 520.1, c553.6.9.12.14.19.30, 585.1, 601.4, 602.1.4, 603.1, 610.1.4, 636.1, c654.3.10.13.15, 662.2, 663.1, 681.3, 682.3, 701.4, 715.22, 730.31, 776.1.2, c808.7.8.10.11.22.29, 830.2.4, 831.1, 858.1, c888.16.20
- aquarium, Ancol 80.1.2
- Arab countries/peoples 106.2, 306.4, 327.22, 345.3.4, 416.4, 581.3, 813.19
- Arab descent, Ind. citizens of 944.4-945.2
- Arab Emirate Union 177.1, 520.3
- Arab League c327.22-24, 345.2
- Arafura Sea 787.4

- Araujo, Arnaldo dos Reis 889.17
 archaeology 78.2.3, 80.3-83.4, 158.4-159.3, 236.1, 237.2-238.1, 470.3-472.3, 709.3-713.1, 804.1.2, 877.3-878.2
 Archaeology & Nat'l Relics, Inst. of 78.3, 238.1
 Archaeology & Nat'l Relics, Research Centre for 404.26, 710.2, 711.1, 877.3
 archaeological objects 241.2
 archery 401.20
 architecture 273.4, 324.16, 806.3
 archives 241.2, 709.4, 808.7, 872.4-873.2
 * SARBICA : 881.1
 Archives, the National 555.11, 638.4-639.4
 Ardie, Tony Agus 515.2.3, 596.3
 Argentine 14.30, 086.4.6; c588.19.23.24.26.29, 577.1, 580.3.4, 720.5, 805.1, 893.29
 Aried Riyadi, Jr. Marshal 120.1, 393.2
 Arief Budiman 137.2
 Arifin Achmad 63.2
 Arifin, Dr B.S. 29.4, 108.2, 176.2, 322.12, 443.1-3, 477.14, 581.1, 586.1
 Aris Humandar 512.4-513.1
 armaments 855.4
 Armed Services c5.11.28-30, 15.4, 17.2-18.1, 30.1-31.2, 56.4, 59f2, 92.18, 110.3-113.4, 125.4, c165.6.7.12, 179.4-180.1, 189.2-192.3, 214.1, 227.4, 236.2, c247.17.21, 347.3, 374.4, c396.7.14.17.26, 409.1.3, 422.4-425.3, 458.4-459.2, 463.1, c474.4.19, 502.3-504.2, 508.3, 531.2, 532.2, 571.1, 594.1.2, 657.12, 673.1-675.4, 696.2, c717.27.29, c719.3.5.16.21.27, 744.2-749.2, 795.3.4, 796.2.3, 821.3, 833.4, 834.3-836.4, 838.3, c883.5.30, 903.3, 911.2.3, 915.1
 * Academy : 747.3, 888.16
 * dual functions : 56.3, 612.3
 * generations of : 424.2.3, 675.2-4
 * KOSTRANAS : 92.18
 Armed Services Fraction 99.4-100.4, 102.4, 738.3
 Armed Services Leadership Meetings c170.19.22, 189.2-191.2, 748.3-749.2
 Armed Services Military Police 322.10, 359.3, 745.1
 Armed Services Staff & Cd. College 241.2, 587.3, 744.2.4
 Army/Military Commands c2.4.15.23.25.27.28, 81.4f3, 82.1.2, 96.28, 113.3, 120.3, 124.1, 148.4, 280.2, c326.20.26, 381.4-382.1, c394.3.21, 424.2-425.3, 474.5, 532.2, 552.6, 639.4, c654.3.6.15-17, 671.1, c715.22.27.29, 719.3, 737.2-4, 744.4, 745.1.3, 747f1, 799.2, c812.17.25, c882.3.4.6.16.18.30
 * KOPASSANDHA : 332.31
 * KONAD : 249.21
 Army Strategic Command/KOSTRAD 2.4, 165.6, 658.15
 Army Wives Assn./Persit Kartika Chandra Kirana 482.25
 Arron, Henck 830.3
 art critics 708.2-4
 artistes/entertainers 317.4, 717.29, c719.2.4.28 see also pop singers
 artists c5.9.20, 85.1, c551.2.25, 869.4, 891.23
 arts, the c324.16.29, 501.1; 544.4-546.4, 648.1, 708.2-4, 797.4, 818.30, 865.3
 Arts Academy/ASRI 251.25, 551.2
 Arts Award 1974 560.22, 652.1
 arts centres c553.7.19
 arts performances 85.1, 232.3, 242.4, 274.3, 318.2, c558.18.21, 600.2, 658.14, 663.2
 Aruji Kartawinata 638.3
 Asahan project 130.3-131.1, 211.1.2, 253.29, 290.2.3, 445.4-446.3, c474.4.7, 489.2, 491.3-492.3, 493.3, 510.3, 617.2.3, 772.4-773.3, 843.2, 857.2, 892.27, 931.2, 936.1.2
 * P.T. Indonesia Asahan Aluminium : 772.4-773.1
 ASEAN c4.8.14.16.19, 23.4-25.3, 26.1, 27.3.4, 48.2, c91.17.23.25, 134.1-4, c166.10.15, 193.3.4, 204.2.3, 205.2.4, 206.1, 208.4, 210.4, 216.1-3, 258.1, 260.3, 261.1.4, 262.2.4, 297.3, 298.2.4, c322.12.13.15.16, 335.4, 337.1-346.2 passim, 348.3, 369.4, 370.2, c395.5.16.21.23.24, 411.4-414.3 passim, 419.4-420.2, 427.1, 436.4-437.2, 439.3-440.1, 456.2-4, 465.2, c475.7.9.10, 487.3, 489.2, 490.2.3, 499.3.4, c551.2.6.8, 565.3.4, 578.4, 579.3, 581.2, 587.2, c655.8.15, 662.4, 670.3, 673.1, 689.2-4, 717.29, c719.2.4.12-16, 758.1-4, 778.3-779.2, 782.2-4, c805.2.3.11.21.23.26.28.29, 819.2, 836.2, 839.3.4, 850.2-852.2, 857.3, c881.1.15.27, 913.4, 925.1, 927.2
 ASEAN Cardiology Federation 782.3.4
 ASEAN Chamber of Commerce 479.18, 817.28

- ASEAN C'tee of Blood Transfusion Experts 402.21, 456.2-4
- ASEAN Consumers Protection Organisation 476.10
- ASEAN Co-ordinating C'tee on Trade with EEC/SCCAN 171.20, 271.4, 402.23, 439.3, 440.1, 656.11
- ASEAN C'cl on Petroleum/ASCOPE c722.12.15, 758.1-759.1
- ASEAN-EEC Study Group c402.23.24.27, 439.3-440.1, 476.9
- ASEAN Journalists Confederation 167.11
- ASEAN Jurists Assn. 174.27, 216.2.3
- ASEAN Ministers for Labour Conference 193.3.4, 241.1, 296.4-297.3, 298.4
- ASEAN Museum Experts 80.3-81.3
- ASEAN Parliaments c4.9.11, 23.3-26.1, c322.12.14
- * ASEAN Inter-Parliamentary Organisation : 323.14, 340.3.4
- ASEAN Shipping Companies, Federation of/FASC 325.17, 810.11, 892.27
- ASEAN Summit Conference 324.16, 338.1.2, 342.3.4, 413.4, 414.3, 481.22, 565.4, 658.15, 670.3, 726.20, 778.3, c809.11.21.23, 819.3, 851.3, 852.2
- ASEAN Women's Circle 553.8
- ASEAN Youth c658.15.17, 707.2-4
- Asep Suryaman 404.26, c474.3.5.8-10.16.30, 530.2-532.3, c556.13.28
- Ashari Danudirdjo 23.3, 313.2, 402.21
- Ashmore, Adm. Sir Edward c720.6.9
- Asia 28.3, 39.4, 51.1, c90.14.25.27, 183.3-184.2, 190.1, 193.4, 194.4, c243.7.9.22, 297.2.3, 307.2, 309.4-310.2, c324.16.22.27.28, 338.4-339.1, 345.1, 346.1, 353.4, 364.2, 370.3.4, 380.1, c394.3.9, 419.3, 422.1, 439.1, 440.4, 467.4, c475.7.19.23.28, 493.3, 515.2, 538.4, 555.11, 589.2-4, 597.3, 601.1, 618.3, 677.3, 678.1, 683.3.4, 708.1, c722.13.14.24.27, 750.3, 772.4, 798.4, c806.4.5.17, 830.1, c881.1.5.27.30, 895.3
- Asia-Africa 267.1-268.3
- Asia-Africa Conferences 28.3.4, 239.1, 251.24, 266.3-268.3, 333.4, 340.1, 346.3 see also Bandung principles
- Asia, East 587.3
- Asia, South-East 1.3, 36.4, 71.3.4, 77.3, 116.1, 159.2, 171.20, 185.2, 190.1, 203.4, 204.3.4, 207.4, 250.22, 254.2, 255.1, 256.4, 260.1, 262.1.4, 263.1.3, 307.4, c325.18.25, 335.1.3, 337.1.2, 338.1, 341.1-344.3 passim, 364.3.4, 370.1, c393.2.10.30, 412.4, 413.2, 414.2.4, 419.3-420.3, 421.1, 422.4, 465.1, c478.14.21.22, 487.3, 490.2.3, 493.2.3, 499.3.4, 502.2, 515.1, 552.4, 566.2, 578.4, 579.2.4, 581.2, 587.3, 588.3, 653.2, 662.2.4, 717.29, 724.14, 743.1.2, 744.2, 756.4, 805.1, 819.2, 836.2, 878.3.4, c881.1.5.8, 895.3.4, 905.1, 919.2, 932.3
- Asian-American Free Labour Institute 378.1
- Asian Development Bank : see ADB
- Asian Games, VIIIth 477.12
- Asian Productivity Organisation/APO 326.20
- Asian Relations Conference 238.4
- Asikin, Z. 143.3
- Asnawi Mangku Alam 643.3, 867.2.3
- asphalt, natural 761.1.2
- Asrul Sani 91.15, 546.4
- assembling/assembly plants 11.25, 45.2, 85.3, 167.12, 726.22, 760.1-3, 812.18, 882.2, 926.3
- assimilation 864.4-865.2
- assistance, financial 132.3-134.1, 207.1-4, 286.1-288.3, c400.17.30, 442.3, 525.2
- assistance, Ind. technical to Laos 53.4
- assistance, technical 46.3, 50.2, 132.4, 200.4, 368.4, 443.4, 476.9, 521.1.2, 604.1, 616.4, 656.10, 683.3, 774.2-4, 809.10, 823.1, 896.1, 933.1.2
- astronomy 719.1
- Atet Wijono 717.28
- atheism 496.3
- athletes 330.28, 396.9
- athletics c394.3.9.15, 560.23
- Atma Jaya University 707.3
- Atomic Energy Agency : see IAEA
- Atomic Energy Board, Nt'l. 14.31, 272.3, 324.16, 699.1-4, 718.30, 724.14
- Au Byong Ki, Commodore 887.13
- Australia c5.11.21.25.26, 50.2-51.1, c85.1.5.14.20.22.24, 105.1, 108.4, 113.3.4, 141.3-142.1, 158.4-159.4, 162.1, c166.8.20.25.26.28, 184.2-186.4, 192.1-3, 193.4, c212.2-5.7.16.21.25.28, 254.1-257.2, 297.4-298.1, 309.4-310.4, 313.3-314.4, c321.10.16.18.23.27.29.31, 337.3, 341.4, 360.4, 361.2, 368.3.4, 370.3, 371.1, c398.13.14.20, 421.4, 429.1, 436.2, 442.2, 445.3, 449.2, 468.1, 469f1, c473.1.17.19, 499.3, 503.2, 528.2, 537.3, c551.1.4.25.29.30, 572.3-575.2 passim, 590.1, 597.1, 619.4, 640.1, c656.10.14, 663.2, 667.1-3, 668.3, 669.3, 671.2.4, 683.4,

707.4-708.1, c715.22.24, c718.1.2.10.
14.16.18.25.29, 740.1-741.4, 752.3,
756.4, 757.3, 787.4, 801.1-3, c805.3.
7.9.10.12.14.20.21.29.30, 825.2-
828.3 passim, 840.2, 866.1, 878.1.2,
c881.1.8.10.11.16.18, 904.1.2,
906.1.3, 927.2

Australia-Ind. Business Co-op. C'tee
480.19

Austria c8.18.20, 28.2, 65.4, 163.2;
176.2.3, 318.2, c319.1.16.23, 361.2,
368.4, 430.2, 814.21, c887.14.20-22

authority 165.6, 858.1-859.2

automobiles : see motor vehicles

autonomous regions 15.3, 16.2

see also administration, regional

autopsies 559.20

aviation 10.22, 170.18, c244.9.28,
331.29, 437.2, 473.1; c659.16.19,
671.4, 677.1, 716.24, c721.7.8.11,
892.25

Aviation Academy, Curug 13.29, 244.9

aviation industry 'LIPNUR' 562.28

Awaluddin Djamin MPA, Dr 11.26,

141.1, 170.19, 299.2, 389.2,

596.1.3.4, 822.3.4

awards/decorations 1.3, c93.20.24,

112.4, 141.3.4, c163.1.6.7.11.12,

191.3, 239.2, c242.4.7.21, 318.1,

c319.1.2.15.16, c393.2.5.11.19.30,

c477.12.25.26.28.31, 502.3.4, 538.2-4,

c556.15.22.25, 613.3, 616.1, 635.2,

637.2, 653.1, c716.24.27.29, c719.3.

13, 747.2.3, c807.6.12, 864.3,

c883.5.8.29

Azores 826.2

B

Baal, Prof. J. van 153.4

Bachrum Rangkuti, Drs. H. 73.1.2

Bachtiar Rifai, Prof. Tubagus 80.3-

81.3, 171.20, 404.26, 803.3, 838.1

badminton c164.4.11.22, c325.18.31,

396.6, 551.2, 655.7

* All-England games : c164.4.22

* Thomas Cup : 396.6

* Uber Cup : c325.18.29.31,

c.393.1.2.4.6.18.24

Bagong Kusudiardjo 891.23

Bahadur, Raja 722.13

Bahamas 924.1

Bahder Djohan, Prof. 161.4-162.1

Baiquni MSc, PhD, Prof. A. 14.31,

699.1-4

Bakar Banafek, S. 5.9

Bakri, Capt. 747.2

Bali 50.3, 63.4, 76.3; c92.19.20,

133.2.4, 184.2; 191.4; c241.1.2.5.28,

257.3.4, 258.2, 273.4, 284.4, 304.2-4,

c324.16.29, 381.3, c395.4.13.14, 411.3,

437.4, 445.2, 454.2, 467.2, c473.1.11.

28, 521.2, 522.1, c554.10.15, 604.3,

605.4, 613.4, 616.1, 643.1, 648.1,

c653.2-4.14.19, 671.4, 680.4,

c715.21.22, c720.6.16.20.28, 758.4,

765.1.4, 796.4, 797.3.4, 816.27, 828.3

Bambang Asmoro, Ir 521.4

Bambang Sulistomo 86.4, 453.3, 721.9,

734.3, 735.3

Bambang Sumantri, Brig-Gen. 77.4

Banawa, Kingdom of 235.2.3

Banda, Rupiah Bwezani 320.5

Bandung Conference : see Asia-Africa
Conference

Banda Sea 223.2.3, 769.3, 879.2-880.1

Bandung Principles 266.4-267.4, 333.4,

334.3, 341.2, 346.3, 419.4, 422.3,

581.2 see also Asia-Africa Conference

Bangka 201.4, 360f1, 726.21, 925.2

Bangka Strait 330.27

Bangla Desh 207.4, 221.3, 308.3, 309.4,

379.3, 618.4, 792.4, 859.1, 904.3,

929.3

banks/banking c88.8.19.25, 119.4,

195.2-196.1, c246.14.16, 274.3, c328.

23.25, 437.3-438.4, 501.1, 602.2.3,

608.2, 770.2, 812.18, 844.1.3, 881.1,

932.1

* Mortgage Bank : 129.3

* Private Banks Assn./PERBANAS :

438.3.4, 475.7

bank-notes 556.14

banks, foreign 196.1, 208.3, 329.25,

368.2, 369.2.4, 370.1.2; c396.6.16.21,

438.3.4, 442.1.2, 508.4, 509.1.3,

525.2, 550.4, c725.20.23, 855.4-856.1

Bank of Indonesia/Central Bank c87.7.8,

195.2.4, 204.1, 275.4, 277.3, 309.1.2,

329.25, 357.4-358.1, 369.2, 370.2,

399.16, 432.2, 438.1.2, 442.1, 556.14,

602.3, 683.1, 770.2, c811.14.25, 855.4

Banten, Sultan of/Gusti Sunan Syarif

Hidayat Mahdum 777.4-778.2

Bappenas/Bapenda : see Development

Planning Board

Barabolya, Major-Gen. P.D. 107.3

Bardosono, Brig-Gen. 1.2, 59.1, 85.1,

730.30, c808.7.8

Barisan Pelopor 628.1-4

Barli Halim SE 89.12, 364.3, 445.4-

446.3, 480.19, 685.2, 686.1-3, 772.1.4,

773.1-3, 847.4-848.1

- Barnard, Lance 192.1.2
 baroid 479.17, 515.1-3, 591.3
 Baros, Prof. T.R. de 826.2.3
 Bartsstra, Drs G.J. 877.4
 Baswedan, A.R. 945.1.2
 BATAN : see Atomic Energy Board
 batik 11.26, 76.3, 127.3, 171.21,
 c251.25.29, 255.2, c476.8.9, 507.1,
 595.4, 805.1
 Battle of Surabaya 817.28, 874.2-
 877.2
 Batubara, Fr. Pius 251.24
 bauxite 105.4-106.1, 201.2, 514.4,
 587.3, 588.1, 679.3-680.1, 681.1,
 718.30, 757.3.4 see also IBA
becak 893.30
 bee farming 246.13
 Beel, Dr 956.1
 Beethoven 647.2
 Belgium 9.20, 29.3, 90.15, 133.1.2,
 167.11, 317.3, 318.2, 361.2, 368.3.4,
 c400.16.17.23.27, 439.3, 442.3-443.1,
 467.2, 512.4, c653.1.10, 690.3-691.2,
 840.2
 Bell, Dr Bernard 166.8, 722.13,
 774.4-775.3
 Belwood, Peter S. 158.4-159.3, 878.1
 Bengkulu 143.1-4, 444.2, 553.7, 643.1,
 650.2, 719.1, 766.1
 Ben Mang Reng Say 4.8, 324.17, 344.1,
 730.30, 827.4
 Bennet, Dr 132.4
 Bennett, Claude 241.1
 Benny Mardani, Maj-Gen. 111.4,
 560.25, 574.3
 Benyamin 542.4
Berdikari, P.T. PP 252.28
 Bermuda c9.20.28.29, 85.2, 607.3,
 723.13
 Bernhard, Prince c244.8-10, 269.2,
 307.4-308.4, 309.2
 Bible 659.18, 704.1-705.1
 bicycles 167.12, 484.29, 554.9
Bimas 42.4, 119.1-4, 198.3, 246.14,
 303.1, 330.27, 356.2-4, 729.28, 753.4,
 838.1.4, 839.1 see also credits,
 'Bimas'
 Bing Slamet 12.27, 220.2
 biochemistry 554.9
 biology 242.2, 308.4, 509.4
 * Centre for Tropical Biology:
 171.20 see also SEAMEO
 Biology, Nat'l Institute of 8.19,
 171.20, 245.10
 bioluminescence 311.2-4
 BIPIK 126.1-4, 351.3-352.1, 595.2-4
 birds 94.24, 554.8
 * bird & pet market: 400.16
 Birendra Bir Nikram Shah Dev c93.20.21
 births 276.4
 Bisjri Sjamhuri, K.H. 384.1
 blind, the 331.29, 381.1.2, 389.4,
 702.2.3
 * Assn. for the Blind: 326.19, 380.4-
 381.3
 * Fed. for Blind Welfare: 404.25
 Bliss, Richard M. 329.25, 369.4-370.2
 blood transfusion 1.1, 402.21, 456.2-4,
 476.9, 699.4-700.3
 Blume, Dr Carel Lodewijk 859.2-4
 Bolivia 360.4, 361.2, 436.2
 Bongo, El Haj Omar 430.4
 Book Publishers Assn. 388.1-4
 books 76.4-78.1, 93.21, 151.2, 162.3,
 229.2, 351.2, 386.2.3, 388.1-4, 464.2,
 465.2, 466.3, 467.3, 552.4, 596.2,
 613.3, 618.2, 638.3, 656.11, 706.1,
 707.1, 720.4, 759.2, 810.11, 873.4-
 874.1
 * text/school books: 33.1, 388.2.3,
 706.1, 759.4, 948.4
 books/literature, religious 150.4-151.2
 Boon, Ong Pan 297.2
 borders/boundaries 8.17, 167.11, 191.3,
 360.2, 389.4, c473.1.7, 497.4-499.2,
 535.1, c558.19.25.26, 566.2, 570.1.4,
 c654.5.17, 663.1, 670.4-671.1, 672.1,
 717.27, 721.8, 737.2.3, 739.1.3, 761.1,
 805.3, 836.2.3, c881.1.11
 * General Border C'ttee.: c812.17.24,
 836.1-4
 Borobudur 9.20, 191.4, 242.4, 317.2-
 318.2, 330.28, c400.16.23, 471.3-472.2,
 476.9, 640.4, 652.1-4, 892.28
 Bosscha Observatory 719.1
 Botanic Gardens, Bogor 245.10, 478.14
 botany 94.24
 Boumedienne, Houari 10.24, c92.18.19,
 106.3, 164.4, 177.1, c808.8.10, 829.3,
 830.1
 Bouteflika, Abdelaziz 577.4
 Boxing Federation, Oriental c479.16.28
 Braekman, Arnold C. 77.4-78.1
 bran 765.1.4
 Brawidjaja University 725.17
 Brazil 8.18, 28.3.4, 177.4, 194.4,
 837.4
 bribery 562.27, 614.1-3
 Bridge Tournament, World c9.20.28.29,
 85.2
 bridges c165.5.8.9.15, 249.19, 303.1,
 510.3, c554.8.22, 567.1, 600.3, 723.13

Britain c1.2.20, 46.1-4, 53.1, 90.14,
113.4, 115.4, 132.3.4, 133.2, c164.4.
20.22, 197.4, c248.18.26, 284.1,
305.4, 306.1.3, 318.2, c319.1.6.21,
344.3.4, 354.3-355.2, 361.2, 368.3.4;
370.4, c393.1.3.4.6.22, 437.1, 467.2,
470.2, c476.9.25, 522.2.3, 549f1,
552.4, 580.2, 583.4, 633.1, 640.1,
c654.3.7.19, 692.3, c715.21.22,
c719.1.6.8.9.13.16.20.22, 739.4,
740.2, 750.3, 779.1, 815.25, 820.2,
840.2, 855.1, 865.4, 875.4, 876.2.3,
c885.9.12, 924.1, 941.2-4
Bronson, Drs Ben 711.2
Brown, Gen. George S. c243.5.7,
258.3-259.1
Broz, Mde. Jovanka 405.30, 417.3.4
Bruer, G.W. 212.4, 515.4
Brunei 820.2
BTI/Peasants Front 86.3, 214.1
Buddhism/Buddhists 1.1, 73.1, c245.11.
16, 329.25, 347.1, 463.4, 540.3,
870.2
* BUDHI : 870.1-3
budget c2.6.7.16.20.23.24, 15.1-18.1,
19.2, 32.1.4, 49.1, c86.5.22.27,
97.4, 117.4-118.1, 321.9, 394.4,
603.2.3, 611.4, 729.30, 732.3, c805.1.
18.25, 849.2, 917.1, 953.1, 958.4
Budiardjo, Vice-Marshal H. 245.10,
596.3, 647.1-3
Budi Utomo 316.3, 326.20, 639.2
Bueno, Jaim M. 360.3-361.1
Buginese 163.1, 234-4-235.1
building & construction 126.4,
c401.20.27, 551.2, 609.2, 815.24,
935.1.2
Bukhari, Abdul Kader 828.4-829.3
Bulgaria 168.13, 188.4, 361.2, 363.2-
364.1, 817.29, 831.1, 888.15
Bunag, Prof. Yos 758.2
Buntaran, Dr 631.1
Burhanuddin, Drs. 242.2
Burma 36.4, 94.22, 338.1, c398.12.14.
16.18, 468.4-469.1, 470.1, 499.3,
924.1, 929.2
bursaries 75.2-4, 317.4
buses 46.2, c320.4.9, 482.25, 559.21,
652.2.3, 720.3, 805.2, 882.2
businessmen 14.30, 44.2, 595.2.3
* nationals : 331.29, 352.4, 376.1-3,
681.1, 686.1-3
businessmen, indigenous 126.1, 210.3,
352.1-3, 353.3, 771.4, 772.2.3
* Assn. of/PERBUMI : 352.1.2
businessmen, non-native 352.2-353.3,

944.4
Bustanil Arifin 241.2, 293.2, 322.12,
445.2.3, 561.26, 571.2.3, 597.2.3,
668.4, 703.1, 884.9
Butcher, Commandant P.D. 12.27
BUTSI 34.1, 299.4
Buyung Nasution SH : see Adnan B.N.
C
Cabinet 12.28, 30.4, 42.1, 484.29
* Economic Stabilisation C'cl.: 41.4-
42.2, c86.4.18, 119.1, c164.4.18,
193.2.3, 196.1.2, c241.1.15, 271.1.2,
c320.6.20, 353.4-354.1, 361.3, 394.3,
478.15, 524.3, 561.26, 668.4, 678.3,
c723.14.28, 812.18, 855.2.4, 881.2
* Limited Sitting on Welfare : 9.21,
33.3, 250.22, 330.27, 356.3, 403.24,
455.2, 779.3, 780.1
* Political Stabilisation & Security
C'cl.: 89.11, 97.4, 244.8, 259.2,
397.10, 481.22, 557.18, 569.3, 655.9,
726.21, 809.11, 824.3
cables 128.1.2, 677.2
Cairns, Dr J.F. c172.25.26
Calzoum Bachri, S. 958.1.2
Cambodia 8.18, 28.2, 67.4, c173.26.31,
183.1-184.2, 186.3, c241.1-3.5.6.8.10.
23.28, 254.4, 257.2-259.4, 260.2.4,
261.1.2.4, 263.1.2.4, 285.1, c319.3.26.
30, 336.1-337.3, 342.2, 343.1, 377.4,
465.1, 493.4, 578.4, 581.2, 597.3,
805.3
Cameroon 178.2
Canada c9.20.30, 76.1-3, 95.27, c164.4.
19, 239.1, 241.1, 260.4, 283.1,
c324.17.31, 341.4, 343.2, 344.1, 361.2,
368.3, c393.2.19, 435.2, 440.2, 442.2,
473.2-4.14, 487.1-488.4, 491.1.2,
492.3, 493.1.2, 524.4, 554.11, 584.1,
605.4, 607.3, 617.4, c655.8.9, 774.2-4,
798.4, 806.3, 840.2, 854.1.2, 855.1,
865.4, c886.11.25
cancer 379.4, 781.4
candi 83.2
Cape Verde 581.4
capital 64.1, 608.2, 678.4-679.1,
686.1-3, 761.1, 812.18, 931.4 see also
investment
* capital market : see money & capital
market
* government participation capital :
see participation fund
capital, foreign 353.2, 368.2, 813.18
see also investment, foreign
cardiology 724.16

- Cardiology Assn., Ind. 782.2
 Carey, Prof. S. Warren 429.1
 Caribbean 268.3, 937.4
 carpentry/cabinet making 45.3, 941.4
 carpets 480.21, 513.4
 cars : see motor vehicles
 Carvallho, Major J. 572.3
 Case, Prof. James F. 310.4
 cashew nuts 691.4-692.1
 cassation 55.2-4, 214.4-215.1, 859.4
 cassava 143.3, 149.2, 554.9, 781.4
 see also gaplek
 Catholics/Catholicism c245.11.16.24,
 383.1.2, 402.23, 463.4, 540.3, 541.2-
 4, 647.3, 705.1, 720.6, 789.3, 791.4,
 871.2 see also Episcopal Council
 * Catholic Party : 669f1
 * monks : 395.5
 cattle/buffalo 2.3, 143.2, 242.4,
 321.10, 445.2.3, 724.15, 752.3,
 765.1.2.4, 808.7
 CECI c322.11.12, 364.1-3
 cement 32.2, 131.2-132.3, 209.2-210.1,
 249.19, 287.3, 288.1.2, 354.2, 397.11,
 418.2, 445.1, 488.1, 552.4, 810.12
 Cenderawasih University 480.21, 506.4,
 655.5, 709.4
 census 784.1
 ceramics 76.3, 710.3.4
 Ceylon 9.21, 47.4, c171.20.29, 207.4,
 304.4, 363.3, 364.3.4, 395.5, 434.3,
 435.1, 473.1, 552.4, 618.4, 884.8
 Chaerul Saleh 625.4, 630.4-631.1,
 638.3
 Chairil Anwar 482.24, 544.4-545.3
 Chairul Basri 2.6, 297.3, 394.4
 Chalik Ali, Drs 19.4-20.1, 97.4-98.2,
 102.4
 Chalik, Drs H.A. 143.1-3
 Chamanan, Gen. Kriangsak 165.6
 Chamber of Commerce & Industry 4.9,
 169.16, 205.3, 206.2.3, 210.2-4,
 331.29, 354.4, 365.2, 817.28, 856.3
 see also ICC
 Chambon, Albert c322.11-13, 364.1.3
 Charaem, Lt-Gen. Chaveng 323.14
 Charis Suhud, Maj-Gen. 182.2.3,
 402.21, 421.2
 Charles, Prince of Wales 660.19,
 715.21
 Charles, Ray 729.28
 Chavan, H.B. 501.4-502.1, 578.4-
 579.1
 chemicals 208.2, 209.3-210.1, 354.1.2,
 363.4, 371.1, 437.4, 512.4
 Chile 331.29, 729.29
 China 159.2.3, 262.4, 334.1
 China, People's Republic of 106.3,
 183.1.2, 226.1-4, 335.3, 336.1, 338.2.
 3, 381.3-382.1, 413.3, 419.4, 420.2.4,
 436.4-437.3, 489.1-3, 490.1.3.4, 566.1,
 576.3, 650.3, 673.3, 730.31, 757.2,
 778.1.2, c884.8.29, 896.4-897.1,
 924.1-3, 929.1.2, 945.1
 Chinese 66.2, 226.1-4, 237f, 301.1;
 302.3, 329.26, 381.3-382.1, 454.2.3,
 490.4, 654.3, 664.2, 672.1, 777.4-
 778.3, 784.4-785.2, 801.1-3, 864.3-
 865.3, 945.1
 Chinese revolt in 1740 (Batavia) 713.1
 Choosen, R.M. Moh. 324.17, 344.1
 Choi Hyung Sup, Dr 885.9
 cholera 563.29, 660.18
 Choon, Datuk Lee San 297.2
 Choonhaven, Minister 722.12
 Christianity/Christians 1.3, 71.3-72.1,
 73.1, 93.21, 334.3, 347.1, 463.1,
 704.4, 720.6, 790.1
 Christianization 463.1-3, 642.2
 Christian Party 669f1
 Christmas 655.8, 892.25, 905.3
 churches/the church 124.4, 245.11,
 789.1-3, 892.25
 Churches, Councils of c87.5.25
 Churches in Ind., Council of 87.5,
 171.21, 383.3, 540.3, c656.9.18,
 704.1-3, 705.2, c808.8.20, 884.6
 Churches, World Council of 2.3, 71.4,
 813.20, 884.6
 cigarettes 400.17, 461.2
 * krettek : 67.1.2.4, 69.2.3, 283.3,
 460.4, 461.2, 483.27
 cigars 322.12
 Cigugur 78.1-80.2
 cinemas 397.11
 cinnamon 82.4, 765.4
 CIPEC c331.29.30, 718.30, 757.3.4,
 see also copper
 cities/towns 32.2, 34.2-35.3, 245.10,
 292.2, 402.21
 * Vth Inter-City Conference : 34.2-35.3
 citronella oil 716.26
 civic missions 111.4-112.2
 Civil Defence 303.2.3, 823.1
 Civil Defence body : see Hansip
 civil servants/civil service c11.26.30,
 15.3-16.1, 19.1, 20.1, 94.24, 99.1,
 102.3, 140.2, c167.12.15, c391.2.8.30,
 378.2-4, 405.28, 407.3, 457.3, 508.3,
 c555.11.27, 594.1.2, 615.1-3, 695.1-
 698.1, 732.4, 822.4-823.2, 899.3,
 911.1-3, 915.1, 932.2, 940.2

- * re-registration of : 94.24, 378.4
- Civil Servants Administration Board 478.15, 695.2, 696.2-4, 698.1
- Civil Servants Corps 'KORPRI' 3.7, 247.15
- Clapham, Sir Michael 252.26, 354.3-355.2
- class struggle 391.4
- Clayton, Rear Adm. R.P. 723.13
- clemenoy 859.2-4
- clothing 7.17, 64.3, 126.4, 130.2, 261.3, 272.1, 354.3, 355.4-356.1, 595.2.3, 665.2.3, 720.4, 941.4
- cloves c5.9.22.29, 66.2-69.4, 87.5, 145.4-146.3, 244.7, 283.3, 300.3-302.3, 327.21, 374.3-375.2, 460.4-461.2, 554.9, 657.12
- Clove Research Institute 721.8
- coal 200.4, 680.3, 681.1, 691.2.3, c722.13.15, 768.1-769.1
- Cochran, Merle 727.23
- cocoa 145.4
- coconut 123.3, 145.4, 474.5, 535.3, 536.4 see also copra
- coconut/cooking oil 196.3, 284.2, 354.2, 474.5, 535.3
- coffee 46.2, 117.1, 203.3, 365.1, 488.2, 764.2.4, 765.3, 927.2
- coins, commemorative c244.9.16, 309.1-3
- Colombo Plan, the 724.14, 887.15
- colonialism 24.1, 333.3, 490.1, 496.3
- colonial times in Ind.: see Dutch era
- Columbus 584.1
- commerce : see trade
- Commonwealth, the British 426.4
- communication 180.4-181.4; c243.7.11, 298.4-300.2, 328.22, 748.4, 797.1-3, 793.4, 840.3, 884.8, 897.2-898.4, 917.2, 918.1.2, 920.1, 947.2.3, 948.2
- communications/transport c5.11.17, 53.1, c91.18.22, 222.1-223.2, 355.2, 404.26, 668.3, 760.3-763.1, 841.3, 863.2, 888.16
- * air communications : 500.4
- * land communications : 482.25
- * sea communications : 207.4, 718.1, 860.1.2
- communism 18.4, 252.28, 255.1, 262.4, 307.2, 333.4-334.2, 335.2, 343.3, 399.16, 496.2, 664.2-4
- * communist ideology : 425.3, 449.3
- * communist movement : 479.16
- * communist threat : 642.2
- Communist Party/PKI 5.10, c92.18.19, 137.4-138.4 passim, 213.4-214.1, 217.4, 239.2, c326.19.26, 348.3, 373.4-374.2, 404.26, 418.1, 425.3, 451.4-452.1, c474.3.10, 490.4, 531.1-532.3, 556.13, 564.3, 566.1, 567.2, 622.4-623.1, 785.3.4, 812.17, 884.8, 911.4 see also G-30-S/PKI
- communist states 335.3
- communists 86.3, 348.2.3, 419.4, 463.2, 748.4, 749.2, 789.3, 836.1.2
- Comoro 581.4
- compensation 5.10, 27.1, 60.2.4, 61.3, 63.1.2, 104.4
- computers 357.2.3, 583.3
- confidence tricks 227.1-4
- Confucianism 73.1
- conservation of nature 244.9, 307.4-308.4, 476.10, 768.3, 958.3.4, see also Wildlife Fund
- * Yayasan Lestari : 476.10
- Conservation of Nature & Natural Resources, Int'l Union for 726.21
- Constitution; the 1945 c5.10.28, 18.4-21.1 passim, 55.1, 96.27, 98.1.4, 100.4-101.2, 102.1.2, 155.4, 156.4-157.3, 180.3, 266.2, 296.2, 320.6, 333.3.4, 334.3, 335.2, 390.3, 407.4, 420.2, 485.30, 495.1-496.3, 563.30, 564.3-565.2, 567.3.4, 590.1, 592.4, 610.4-612.3 passim, 638.2, 667.4-668.1, 695.4, 703.1, 731.3, 746.4, 749.1.2, 795.1, 840.1, 898.1, 910.4
- construction : see building
- consultants 33.4, 46.3, 815.24
- consumers 16.4, 45.4-46.1, 881.1, 922.3-923.3
- Consumers Institute 881.1
- containers, freight 715.23
- continental shelf 886.11
- contraceptives 692.2.3
- cooking oil : see coconut oil
- co-operation; foreign/int'l. c4.9.11.16.18.26.31, 23.4-26.1 passim, 28.1, 29.2, 47.1, 49.1.3, 64.4, 76.1, 81.1, c90.14.20, 106.2, 142.2, 153.2.4, c165.5.21, 176.4, 178.1.3, 183.2, 184.3, 185.2, 188.4, 200.4, 203.4-207.1 passim, 216.2.3, 234.1, 263.3, 271.4, 288.3-290.3, 297.1-298.2, 309.4-311.4, c321.9.11.15.23, 339.2, 341.2-347.2 passim, 363.2, 365.2, 367.2.4, c394.3.19, 412.1.3, 414.1-416.4 passim, 418.2-422.3 passim, 427.2, 436.4-437.2, 439.4-440.1, 443.1-3, 456.2.3, 468.3, c476.9.14, 487.3-491.2 passim, 493.1.3, 495.2,

- 499.4-502.2 passim, 517.2, 518.1-3, 521.1, c555.13.24, 565.4, 567.1, 578.3, 581.4, 585.4, 586.4-587.1, 601.2, 604.4-605.2, 616.4, 658.15, 662.4, 670.3.4, 680.3, 683.3-684.2, 689.3, 690.3, 709.4, c722.12.15, 743.1, 750.3, 758.2.4, 771.3, 778.4, c810.13.15.21.21, 819.1, 829.2.3, 836.1-3, 839.4, 850.1-852.2, 855.2.3, 856.4, 857.2, 873.2, c886.11.17.29, 925.1-926.1, 932.3.4
- co-operatives 45.4, 129.2, 280.4-282.1, 328.23, 402.23, 466.2.3, 477.12, 506.4-508.3, 524.3, 534.3.4, 595.4, 684.3, 685.1, 754.1, c805.1.21, 919.3
- * CUCO : 281.4-282.1
- Co-operative, Civil Servants Master 14.30, 167.12
- Co-operatives Council, Indon. 45.4, 281.4, 328.23, 507.1
- copper 133.1, 331.29, 444.3, 587.3, 588.1.4, 681.1, 718.30, 757.3.4, 764.2 see also CIPEC
- copra 196.2-4, 519.4, 558.20, 764.2.3, 765.3 see also coconut
- copyright c723.14.20, 797.4-798.3
- corporations, multi-national 587.4, 771.1
- corruption 11.26, 292.4-294.1, c329.24.28, 405.28, 485.30, 732.3
- Cosmas Batubara, Drs 102.4, 265.4, 339.4, 410.4, 568.4, 733.1, 809.9
- cosmetics 10.22
- COSPAR 813.18
- Costa Rica 580.2
- cost of living index 42.1.2, 193.3, 241.1, 272.1, 354.3, 396.6, 478.15, 525.1, 806.4, 881.2
- cotton 118.4, 501.2, 598.4-599.4
- coup of 1965 5.10, c86.3.17, 373.3.4, 562.28, 622f1, 718.1, c814.21.29, 889.17 see also G-30-S/PKI
- courses : see training
- courts of law 6.11, 93.21, 213.2, 214.3-215.2, 249.19, 776.3.4, 777.2, 812.18, c883.5.31 see also Supreme Court
- * religious courts : 383.4
- craft trades 910.3, 948.3 see also handicrafts
- credentials 8.18, 28.2-29.1, 87.8, 106.1.2, 166.8, 184.2-185.4, 326.21, 344.3, 345.1, 401.21, 422.1, c653.1.17, 729.29
- creditor countries 582.1.2
- credits, bank/domestic 41.4, 119.2, 126.3, 193.2, 195.4, 196.2.3, 246.15, 272.2, 280.4-281.3, 330.27, 354.2, 356.3.4, 369.3, 437.4, 438.2.3, 508.2, 511.1.4, 525.1, 602.2.3, 608.2, 679.2.3, 806.3, 838.2, 844.1.3, 846.3, 881.2
- * 'Bimas' credits : 246.14, 729.28
- * small investment credits KIK : 92.19, 437.4
- * working capital credits KMKP : 92.19, 437.4
- Credits for Co-operatives, Inst. to Guarantee 508.2, 534.4
- credits, foreign : see loans/credits, foreign
- Crespo, Victor 827.3
- crimes/criminals 2.3, 121.1.3, 394.3, 474.4, 563.30
- Crippled Children's Foundation 479.17
- cripples 7.17
- crises, world 176.3, 229.3, 256.4 see also energy/monetary crises
- crocodiles 880.1-4
- crops 330.27, 356.3.4, c720.4.8
- * planting of : 854.3.4
- * secondary crops : 43.1, 149.1.2, 303.1, 519.4, 598.2, 683.3
- CSIS/Centre for Strategic & Int'l. Studies 115.4-116.1, 194.3.4, 251.25, 331.29, 400.17, 475.7, 583.1.2, 658.15
- Cuba 160.1, 578.2
- culture c1.2.20.31, 75.3, 76.1.2, 81.1, 85.1, 151.2, 153.2-154.4, 158.1, 190.2.3, 317.2.3, 318.2, 387.4, 414.1, 466.2, 467.4-468.1, 501.1, 553.8, 644.2-4, 648.1-652.1, 709.2, 759.3, 810.13, 869.4, 873.2, c890.18.29
- cultures, pre-historic 158.4-159.3
- currencies, foreign 723.14, 764.1
- curriculums 706.4-707.1, 948.4-949.2, 951.4
- Customs & Excise 66.4, 69.1-3, 91.15, 250.23, 301.1.2, 326.20, 687.3-688.2, 867.4-868.3, 912.4, 913.2
- customs duties 326.20, 361.3, 362.1
- cyclones c251.23.24
- Cyprus 728.25
- Czechoslovakia 8.18, 28.3, 90.14, c166.10.13, 188.4, 361.2, 727.23, 752.1.2, 815.25
- D
- Da Cruz, F.X. Lopez 246.13, 665.1, 740.2.3
- Daendels 584.1

dalang 555.11, 647.2.3
dams 50.3, 115.3, 143.2, 148.1.3,
194.2.3, 357.1, 443.3.4, 523.3, 560.22,
600.1.2, 725.18 see also reservoirs
dances/dancing 9.20, 85.1, 318.1,
c329.26.28-30, 346.4, 347.2, 411.3,
467.2, 480.20, c558.18.20, 600.2,
647.3-648.1, 818.30
Darmoyuwono, Cardinal 870.3.4
Darwin, Charles 878.4
Daryatmo, Lt-Gen. 111.3, 568.3, 703.1.
2, 796.3, 898.1, 947.3
data processing 583.3, 605.1
Daud Beureueh 170.18
Daud Jusuf, Dr 115.4-116.1, 194.3-
195.2, 583.1-584.4
David, Dr 56.2
Dawadu, Dr S.A. 170.18
Dayak people c249.19.30, 470.4-471.1
Deakins, Eric 1.2, 46.1-4
death rate 221.1
debts, domestic 15.3, 16.3
debts, foreign 1.3, 15.3, 16.3, 286.2,
916.4-917.1
* old debts : 582.2, 855.4
decolonisation 256.2, 266.3.4, 420.2,
496.4-497.1, 557.18, 566.2, 569.3.4,
570.2, 573.4, 581.4-582.1, 662.2.3,
666.4, 668.1.2, 737.4-738.4, 739.4,
742.1.2, c805.1.3.29, 820.2, 823.4,
824.3, 826.3, c883.4.8.11, 900.4-
901.4, 902.3, 903.1, 905.4, 906.2.3
decorations : see awards
defence 112.2, 348.1, 412.3, 423.1,
566.3.4, 570.1.2, 744.4, 745.4, 746.2.
3, 795.3-796.1, 813.19, 836.1-3
Defence Inst., Nat'l 485.30, 887.12
Defence & Security Col., Nat'l 85.1,
157.2, 660.20
De Jong, F.M. 957.1.2
De Jong, Gov-Gen. 469.3
Demak 549.2-4, 802.4, 804.1.2
democracy 100.4, 156.1, 181.4, 295.2.3,
567.2.4, 748.4 see also Panca Sila
democracy
democracy, economic 189.4, 488.1,
534.3
Democratic Party of Ind./Fraction of
c4.8.13, 19.2.3, 92.19, 98.3-99.2,
102.4-103.1, 110.1, 180.1, 409.1.2,
567.4, 669.3-670.1, 733.3, 738.4,
806.5, 820.4-821.3, 897.3
demonstrations 57.2, 664.1-4, 666.3
dengue haemorrhagic fever 65.1
Denktash, Rauf c728.25.27
Denmark c164.4.11.22, 248.19, 263.3,

361.2, 368.1.3.4, 552.5, 692.3
dentists 863.2, 943.3-944.1
Den Uyl, J. 21.3, 350.1.2
Department of Agriculture 271.1
Department of Commerce 562.27, 615.1-
3, 683.1, 822.3-823.2
Department of Communications 8.17,
676.2-677.2
* Sea Communications Dit-Gen.: 912.2,
913.2
Department of Defence & Security
c91.17.26, 111.2-112.3, 165.6,
c657.11.13, 744.2-4, 912.2, 913.2
Department of Education & Culture 3.6,
388.2.3, 400.18, 474.4, 543.2, 888.15
Department of Finance 15.4, 94.24,
215.2.4, 683.1, 773.1
Department of Foreign Affairs 251.25,
558.19, 657.11, 666.3-667.4, 672.3
Department of Health 164.5, 657.13,
665.3, 780.1-3
Department of Home Affairs 63.4,
657.13, 665.4, 838.3, 920.4
Department of Industrial Affairs 351.4
Department of Information 243.7, 271.1,
328.22, 656.10
Department of Justice 168.13, 213.1,
486.31, 615.4, 797.4
Department of Manpower, Transmigration
& Co-operatives 63.4, c394.4.28,
481.22, 532.4, 533.4, 724.16, 780.2.3
Department of Mining 806.4, 879.2
Department of Public Works &
Electricity 3.6, 168.13, 230.3.4,
475.7, 683.1, 725.17, 807.5
Department of Religion 253.29, 462.2,
463.3, 720.6, 788.4
Department of Social Affairs 657.13,
665.3
deportation 248.17
deposits, fixed 12.27, 193.2, 272.2,
354.2, 881.2
detainees, G-30-S/PKI 169.17, 186.2,
254.4, 256.4, 425.2.3, 453.4-454.1,
563.30, 622.1-3, 694.4-696.2, 733.2,
881.1, 910.1-912.1, 915.2.3
* Inst. for Rehabilitation/Education
of : 622.1-3
* rehabilitation installations: 563.30
see also Buru
detainees, police etc. 174.29, 718.30,
722.11, 776.3-777.3
detainees, security 90.15, 452.2-
453.3, 454.1, 648.3.4, 650.1.2,
831.4-832.1
developing countries 29.2, 36.4,

- 48.1.2, 73.4-74.3, 176.4-177.4, 178.1.3, 194.4-195.1, 197.3, 207.4, 260.3, 290.3, 322.10, 349.2-350.4, 364.2, 368.1, 369.3, 416.1, 426.3, 428.2, 433.4, 483.28, 488.2, 505.1-3, 506.1.2, 522.2, 533.1.2, 537.4, 558.19, 577.2, 579.1, 580.3.4, 582.2-587.1, 601.3, 672.13.30, 750.3.4, 758.1, 763.2.4, 767.1, 789.1.2, 796.4-797.3, 819.2, 837.1-4, 839.4-840.1, 858.1, 888.16, 916.3, 954.3
- development 02.6.8.30, 15.1-17.4 passim, 28.4, 29.2, 30.4, 32.1-37.1 passim, 39.2, 40.1, 44.2, 45.4, 53.4, 56.2, 64.1, 72.2.4, 73.2, 81.2, 82.2, 088.9-11, 99.3-100.3, 101.2-4, 106.4, 110.2, 112.1-4, 114.1.4, 140.1.4, 143.4, 151.2-157.4 passim, 0165.6.18, 19.21.25-27, 177.3, 181.1-3, 185.2, 189.3-191.2, 195.2.3, 197.1, 201.1-204.3 passim, 207.2, 212.1, 213.3, 216.3-219.4 passim, 228.3.4, 229.3, 231.1, 0243.7.11.14.15, 255.4, 262.1, 263.1, 269.1, 272.1, 275.2, 277.2, 278.1, 282.2-4, 285.2, 286.2, 289.4, 290.2, 298.4-300.2, 311.1.2, 312.1.2, 0320.5.9, 333.4, 335.1, 336.2, 339.4, 341.2, 344.1-4, 347.2, 349.2-4, 351.3.4, 352.2-353.2, 355.1.2, 359.3, 367.2-370.2 passim, 377.4, 383.1.4, 385.1.2, 386.1, 388.2, 389.1.4, 390.1, 0394.4.10.20.30, 411.4-412.2, 415.2, 416.1, 420.1-423.2, 431.1-4, 438.3, 442.2.4, 450.2, 455.3, 460.4-461.1, 464.3, 467.4, 493.1-495.4 passim, 505.4, 506.3, 507.4, 512.1.2, 518.4, 521.2-528.4 passim, 534.1-3, 538.1, 540.2, 541.3, 543.1.3, 564.3-567.1, 570.2, 571.1, 580.4, 584.4, 585.3, 587.2, 588.2, 590.1-594.2 passim, 596.4, 601.1-603.3 passim, 605.4-606.1, 609.2, 610.2.3, 617.3, 641.1, 642.1-4, 644.2-646.4 passim, 0656.10.14, 662.4, 676.3, 680.3.4, 681.3.4, 683.3-684.1, 690.3-691.1, 704.1.4, 0725.17.24, 738.2-4, 743.1-747.2 passim, 749.1-751.3 passim, 759.3, 774.4-775.1, 790.1, 793.1-3, 795.2, 800.3, 0805.1.3.4.6.10.15.17.25.27, 819.2, 830.4-832.1, 835.2, 838.1, 839.1.4, 840.4, 842.4, 843.3, 850.2, 851.2-4, 854.1-3, 856.1, 857.2.3, 860.2, 861.3, 870.1.4, 879.2, 0882.3.15.22, 895.4-896.1, 897.3.4, 900.1-3, 914.3-919.3 passim, 921.2.4, 931.2, 933.3.4, 947.2.3
- * regional : 401.19, 475.7
- development, equalising/evening up : see equity
- Development Inspectors-General 322.12
- development, rural/village 483.28, 494.3, 671.3, 882.2, 919.2
- Development Planning Board, Nat'l BAPPENAS 56.2, 63.4, 100.2, 205.4, 401.19, 442.2, 689.1, 773.1
- Development Planning Boards, Regional/ BAPENDA 63.4-64.1, 144.2, 404.26, 603.2, 606.1, 685.4
- Development Plans, 5-Year 17.2.3, 32.1, 36.1, 43.4-44.3, 64.4, 81.2, 118.2, 119.2, 131.1, 137.4, 155.4, 199.4, 209.2, 210.2.3, 219.4, 221.1, 230.4, 233.3, 234.1, 241.1, 277.3, 291.1-3, 299.2, 351.3.4, 367.3, 388.2, 442.4, 486.31, 509.3, 512.3, 521.4, 548.1.2, 602.1.2, 604.3, 610.2, 615.4, 617.1, 620.2.4, 656.10, 677.2, 680.3, 685f2, 690.4, 709.4, 729.30, 753.1.2, 761.2, 762.3, 774.4, 0805.1.18, 853.1.2, 858.2.3, 864.1, 918.4, 920.3, 949.1
- * Provincial 5-Year Plans : 603.2.3
- Development Unity Party/Fraction 02.5.8, 19.4, 97.4, 100.2.4, 102.4, 110.1, 179.4, 265.1.4, 409.1-3, 556.14, 567.4, 669f1, 733.2, 739.1, 0807.6.13.16, 821.3, 822.1, 897.3
- Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat : see DPR
- Dewantoro, Ki Hajar 542.1, 888.16
- Dewi Sartika 398.12
- Dharmais Foundation 659.18, 702.3-703.2, 806.4
- Dharsono, Lt-Gen. H.R. 244.10, 264.3, 481.22
- Diah, B.M. 0323.13.19, 340.1, 596.3, 631.1, 952.1
- diamonds 0555.11.25
- dictionary, Mandar 328.22
- Digul/Boven Digoel 638.4, 650.2, 656.11
- diplomatic & consular affairs, foreign 01.3.7.9.18, 66.2-4, 67.4, 95.27, 174.27, 261.2, 300.3-301.1, 0327.21.23.26.29.30, 336.4-337.3, 344.3-345.4, 0395.5.14, 459.2-460.2, 728.27, 0883.5.7.29, 901.4, 906.2
- diplomatic & consular affairs, Ind. 03.7.17.18, 21.3-22.2, 173.26, 0241.2.25, 269.2.3, 286.2.4, 324.17, 335.4, 336.3, 338.2.3, 344.1, 401.21, 558.19, 566.1, 577.3, 656.10, 662.2, 663.1.2, 0811.14.18.19.29, 830.2-831.3, 885.9
- diplomacy 390.4-391.2

Diponegoro, Prince 713.1
 Diponegoro University 370.3, 536.1,
 707.4, 871.4-872.3
 disabled, the 702.2
 disarmament 487.4
 discipline 30.3, 745.1-3
 discussions c88.10.27, 321.8, 340.3,
 c479.16.21.22, 526.3-527.2, 544.3,
 551.2, 618.2
 diseases/illnesses 142.1, 220.1-4,
 379.1.2, 724.16, 780.1, 782.2-783.1,
 863.1-3
 distribution 301.2, 326.20, 380.1,
 402.21, 456.1, 461.1.2, 894.31
 * even distribution (of wealth, etc.) :
 see equity.
 Djamaluddin Tambunan 811.15
 Djatikusumo, G.P.H. 634.4
 Djuanda, Ir 137.4
 docks 39.4, 327.22, 363.2, 658.15
 doctors 33.1, 141.3-142.4, 380.3.4,
 536.1.3, 559.20, 665.3, c722.11.18,
 797.4, 814.22, 859.2-4, 863.2
 * specialists : 325.17, 380.4, 396.9,
 559.20, 617.4-618.2, 619.2-4,
 665.3, c725.18.20
 Doctors Assn. IDI 619.4
 documentation 310.2, 315.1-4, 387.2,
 466.3, 468.3 see also Nat'l
 Scientific Documentation Centre,
 under Sciences, Ind. Council of
 Doel Arnowo 875.4
 Doddy Tisnaamidjaja, Prof. 74.4-75.2,
 157.1 594.3
Dokoritsu 180.3
 dolphins 717.28
 domino theory 260.1
 Domopranoto 98.3, 100.1, 101.2, 542.3,
 568.4, 569.2, 821.4, 951.4
 donor countries 422.2, 442.3
 Doorn, Henri Willem van c241.1-3,
 268.4, 269.1.2.4, 317.2-4
 Dorodjatun Kuntjorojakti, Drs 734.2,
 735.1, 832.1
 DPR c2.6.7.13.20.24.25, 15.1-19.4
 passim, 25.1, 39.2, c86.5.14.22.27,
 98.2.3, 100.1-102.2 passim, 110.1.2,
 130.1, 143.4, c163.1.29, 292.1, c319.1.
 2.9.22.24.26, c394.3.4.18, 410.1-411.3,
 419.4, 420.4, c474.4.14.26.28, c552.6.
 11.12.14.16.22.25, 564.1, 568.3-569.2,
 579.3, 592.1, 611.4, 612.2, c656.9.15.
 17, 663.2-4, 672.2, 698.3, 717.27,
 c719.2.27.31, 731.1-733.3, 737.1.4,
 738.1-739.1, 756.1, c806.4.7.19.22.24.
 25, 821.3, 822.1.2, 870.3.4, c883.6.16,
 917.1.2

* Commissions : c9.20.31, 39.2-4, c87.
 7.8.10-13.19, 97.2, 127.1.2, 130.1.2,
 163.1, c320.6.13.15.17.19.29, 352.2,
 c395.5.7.13.17.19.25-27, 408.1-3,
 410.3, 411.1, 420.4, 430.4, 431.3,
 445.2.4, 446.3, 455.4, 465.4, 474.4,
 559.21, 591.1, c659.17.19.20, 680.2.
 4, 706.1, 715.22, 730.31, 732.3-
 733.3, 760.4-761.1, 764.1.2, 773.1-3,
 c805.1.8.12.13.18.19.21.22.24.26.27,
 849.1.3, 850.1, 870.3.4, c881.1.2,
 916.1.4, 930.1
 * Special Committee on Parties/Golkar
 Draft Law : 96.28, 102.4, c163.1.10.
 12.29, 179.3.4, c250.21.23.30, 264.4-
 266.3, c319.1.5.8.23.30, 339.4,
 405.30, 409.1-411.1, c473.3.4.29,
 494.4, 495.4-496.1, 537.2, 555.12,
 567.3-568.4
 * Special Committee on Draft Law to
 adjust general elections laws :
 659.17, 715.23, 730.31, 806.3
 DPRD/Regional Representative Cols.
 247.17, 303.2, c400.16.19.20, 569.1,
 656.9, 730.31, 732.4, 806.4,
 c881.1.12.29.31
 Dradjat Prawiranegara, Prof. 379.2,
 944.1
 drama 730.31, 818.30 see also theatre
 dredgers/dredging 6.13, 41.1, 105.4,
 164.3, 330.28, 357.1, 370.1
 Dredging Association, World 330.28
 drivers/driving, wild 458.1-3
 drug addicts 618.4, 942.4-943.2 see
 also narcotics
 Dubois, E. 877.3
 dugongs 717.28
 Duisenberg, Dr W.F. 728.28
 Dulles, John Foster 336.1
 Dutch colonial era 96.28, 121.1-4,
 122.4, 124.2, 130.2, 151f2, 162.1.2,
 194.2, 215.4, 224.2, 235.2, 238.4,
 313.3.4, 314.3.4, 320.6, 333.4, 391.1,
 469.2.3, 470.1.2, 547.3, 629.4, 633.1,
 636.3.4, 639.1-4, 648.4, 649.4, 650.2.
 3, 651.1.3, 661.20, 712.3-713.1,
 778.2, 878.4, 955.2-4
 Dutch military attacks 333.4, 391.1
 Dutch soldier of World War II 713.2-
 714.3
 duty, stamp 164.4

E

earthquakes 7.15, c88.9.12, 148.1-149.1,
 c164.4.21, 223.2-224.1, 384.3, 478.14,
 560.22, 679.1.2, c719.1.11, 806.4

- East, the Far : see Asia
 ECAFE : see ESCAP
 Economic & Social Research, Education & Information, Inst. for/LP3ES 837.2
 economic order, a new international 328.23, 349.1-351.2, 394.3, 416.3, 426.1-427.2, 477.12, 491.2, 505.1-506.3, 559.20, 577.2, 580.4-581.1, 582.2, 583.1-587.2, c653.1.4, 683.4, 750.1-751.1, 757.3-758.1, c816.27.28, 837.1-838.1, 839.4
 * world institutions : 750.4-751.1
 economics 462.1, 464.1
 economists/Economists Society ISEI c476.9.12, 505.1-4, 506.3, 558.20, 586.2, 814.23
 economy, the/economic conditions 87.7, 204.4, 353.1, 355.2, 440.3, 481.23, 489.1.3, 522.4, 566.3, 591.1, 601.1.4, 681.3, 682.1, c721.8.22, 759.3, 915.2, 918.1
 * economic growth : 114.4, 324.15, 354.2, 355.1, 369.2, 412.2, 513.4, 523.1, 524.3, 681.4, 692.3, 758.4-759.1, 839.2, 915.2, 931.2, 932.1
 * economic planning : 816.26
 * regional economy : 39.4
 economy, the international/world 39.3, 349.3, 368.1, 577.2.3, 579.1, 580.4, 763.1.2, 916.1.2
 * economic crisis/recession, int'l/world : 14.31, 16.3, 29.2, 37.4, 41.3, 43.4, 197.1, 837.3
 Ecuador 177.1
 Eddy Sabara 170.19
 Eddy Swasono, Dr Sri 544.1, 597.1, 716.24
 editors c172.25.26, 180.4, 182.4
 education 53.4, 55.1, 57.2, 64.4, 72.2.4, 73.3-76.1, 81.1.2, 153.3, 158.1.2, c165.6.17.24.27, 200.4-201.2, 213.2, 216.2, 219.4, 230.3-233.3, 291.2, 292.1.2, 299.4, 319.2, 343.4, 358.1, 375.4, 381.1, 384.3, 385.1-386.4, 387.4, 390.3, 407.3, 428.1, 456.3, 464.2.3, 465.4, 475.7, 501.4, 507.4, 515.3, 534.4, 537.4, 538.1, 542.1-544.3, 548.1, 553.7, 595.2.3, 596.4, 606.1, 619.3, 644.2-646.4, 694.2.3, 705.2-707.1, 718.30, 732.4-733.3, 759.3, 772.2, 779.4, 791.3-793.2, 797.1, 871.2-872.3, 884.8, 948.4-952.1
 educational institutions, private 90.13, 158.3.4, 168.15
 * Co-ordinating Bd. for Private Insts. of Higher Education : 158.3
 education, extra-school/non-formal 389.2, 390.1.3, 475.7, 543.2, 939.1-4
 education, higher/tertiary c91.17.19, 157.4-158.2, 209.1, 230.4, 558.19, 644.4-645.2, 706.3.4
 education, institutes of higher 157.3, 385.3.4, 486.31, 544.3, 731.2, 952.4
 education, religious 71.4-72.1, 229.4-230.1, 705.4
 EEC 171.20, 177.4, 204.1.2, 205.2, 271.4, 341.4, 349.3, 368.1, 402.23, 426.2.4, 437.2.3, 439.3-440.1, 476.9, 586.2, 609.3, c653.1.2.4.8.11, 689.2-4, 750.3, 839.3, 850.4
 Effendi Salam, Ir 198.1, 273.1
 Egypt 1.3, 87.8, 106.1.2, c244.10.12.14, 260.4, 362.4, 520.3, 672.3-673.1, 719.3, 788.4, c811.16.22.29, 831.1, c891.24.29
 Eisenhower 260.1
 Eko Djatmiko 86.3, 721.9, 734.3
 EKONID/Ind.-German Economic Assn. 517.2, 807.5, 931.1
 elections, general 3.7, 16.4, 89.11, 97.1-98.2, 378.4-379.1, 408.1-4, 495.1-3, 561.25, 569.1, c656.9.15.17, c806.4.7.13, 820.4-821.2, 822.1.2, 835.1, 715.23, 730.31, 732.2, 733.1-3, 748.4-749.1, 759.4, 899.1.4
 electors 408.1-4, 731.4
 electricity 32.4, 44.2, 78.4, 96.27, 115.3, 123.4, 173.26, 208.2, 211.2, 288.1, c319.1.28, 371.1, 402.21, 418.2, 427.2, 446.1, c473.2.9, 492.1, 518.1, 521.1-522.1, 523.3, 525.4, c554.8.12.13, 566.4, 567.1, 591.2, 600.3.4, 621.3, 680.4, 690.2, 692.4-693.2, c724.14.27, 768.2, 810.13, 843.2, 854.3, 855.1-3, 936.1.2
 electronics 130.2, 376.3, 815.24, 868.3
 El Gindi, Sayid M.F. 893.29
 El Tari, Col. 169.17, 188.2, 323.14, 570.4-571.1, 600.1.2.4, 657.13, 664.3, 668.1-669.3, 886.12
 El Tohamy, Hasan 2.5
 Elizabeth, Queen 344.4
 El Salvador 578.2
 Emami, Jaafar 556.15
 Emil Salim c1.2.11.22, 56.1, c89.11.13.18.20, c163.3.7.31, c244.9.17.23, 282.2-4, 299.3, c319.2.23, 349.1-351.2, 353.4, c394.3.5.10.14.18.21.26,

426.1-4, c473.3.9.21, 505.3-506.4,
551.1, c656.11.13.15, 676.1-4, 679.1,
684.3.4, c726.22.25.30, 740.4, 741.2-
4, c808.7.12, 890.19, 928.2
employees 40.2, 232.3, 290.1, 377.1,
378.3, 455.4, 461.2, 755.2 see also
manpower, personnel, workers
employers 140.1.3.4, 391.3, 394.4,
506.4, 534.2
employment 385.4, 513.1, 705.4, 910.3,
939.3
* employment market : 779.4
* under-employment : 533.1.2,
employment/work, fields of 32.2,
271.3, 274.1, 351.4, 367.3.4, 386.1,
594.2, 915.2, 917.4 see also work/
job opportunities
Endy Atmasulistya, Drs 552.5
energy c91.17.26, 109.3, 114.1-115.4,
176.3.4, 200.3.4, 208.4, 309.4, 310.2,
349.2, 427.2.4, 428.3, 439.1, 521.2-4,
586.4, 587.1.4, 589.1, 680.3, 684.2,
724.14, 750.1.4, 768.2, 851.2, 916.2
see also nuclear energy
energy crisis, world 29.2, 211.2,
287.3, 426.2, 517.3
Enggak Bahau'ddin 321.7
engineers 201.2, c397.10.24
* Ind. Society of/PFI : 555.11, 806.5
* World Fed. of Engineering
Organisations : 555.11
England : see Britain
Enrile, Juan Ponche c166.10.11,
191.3.4
enterprise, private 326.19, 377.2.3,
403.24, 455.2, 544.3, 806.4
* belonging to nationals : 444.3
entertainment c242.4.24, 519.2, 894.31
Entin Kartini 325.17
environment, the 95.26, 114.1-115.4,
483.28
Episcopal Council/HAWI 383.3, 540.3,
705.1, 718.30, c808.8.21, 870.3-871.2
see also Catholics
equity/equalising, evening-up income,
products of development, wealth
32.1.2, 189.4, 334.3, 335.2, 351.4,
353.2, 367.4, 369.3, 412.2, 423.2,
426.3, 586.3, 594.2.3, 795.2
Eritrea 85.1, 150.2.3
Erman Harirustaman 898.3-899.4, 905.2
ESCAP 12.27, c95.25.28, 108.2, 320.6,
353.4, c559.22.25.27, 589.3, 601.1.4,
653.1, 683.3-684.2, c807.6.19, 954.4
essential oils 325.19, 363.4

estates/plantations 7.15, 82.4, 87.6,
117.1, 118.2-119.3, 122.4-123.2,
126.4, 232.1-3, 330.28, 483.27, 517.1,
554.9, 598.3, 606.1-3, 751.3, 752.2,
753.4, 754.3-755.3, 779.2, 936.3
* nucleus estates : 118.2-4
estimate for 1975/1976 12.28, 30.4
Ethiopia 150.2, 221.3
ethnographic objects 655.5, 709.4-
710.1
Europe 9.20, 194.4, 197.3, 204.1.4,
242.4, 263.3, 271.4, 308.2, c319.1.11.
12, 362.4, 364.2, 366.3, 370.1-4,
391.3, 417.4, 420.4, 440.4, c476.9.28,
511.4, 516.3.4, 545.1, 546.1, 655.8,
664.2, 677.3, c724.14.20.29, 742.1.2,
763.2, 771.1, 826.2, 892.27, 924.4,
927.2
Europe, Council of 250.22, 263.3
Europe, Eastern c165.7.18, 188.4,
351.1, 362.4, 567.1, 582.2, 916.4
European Economic Community : see
EEC
Europe, Western 442.2, 726.22, 739.3,
756.4, 772.4 see also Western
countries, the West
evacuees from Indochina 322.10,
336.4, 338.2, 348.4, 398.12
exchange, foreign 41.2, 53.3, 211.2,
276.3, 367.3, 368.2, 369.2, 432.3.4,
442.2, 588.1.3, 642.3, 768.2, 842.4,
856.1.2
exchange rate 723.14, 764.1
excise 461.2
exercises, military c9.21.30, 92.18,
113.3.4, 174.28, 192.1-3, 324.15,
560.23, c654.5.6.14, 673.1-674.1,
c722.12.14.22.24, 747.3-748.2, 806.4,
836.2, 887.15, 913.2-4
exhibitions/displays/shows c2.3.9,
c85.1.24, c163.1.2, 205.1, 243.7,
305.4, c391.2.15, 467.3, 468.3,
c476.9.31, 501.1, c551.2.6.8.11.19,
615.4, 618.3, 619.4, 638.4-640.1,
642.4, 708.2.3, 715.23, 719.1,
c807.6.10.25.30, c881.1.10.15-17.
22.23
exorbitante rechten 648.4, 650.2.3
Expedition, 'Alpha Helix' 242.2,
310.3-311.4
Expedition, 'Banda Arch' 879.1-880.1
Expedition, 'Rumphius II' 8.17,
84.1-3, 159.4-160.2
Export Development Corp./EDC 487.4
Exporters Assn./GPEI 808.8

Export Promotion Bd., Nat'l. 328.23,
365.1, 806.4, 888.16
exports 15.3, 37.2, 39.1.2, 40.4, 42.2,
46.2, 116.4-117.2, 167.11, 200.3,
203.2, 204.1.2, 210.3, 248.18, 271.4,
284.3-285.3, 290.3, c321.9.12.31,
355.1, 363.1-4, 365.2, 367.2, 368.3,
369.3, 371.3, 435.3, 436.3.4, 488.2,
489.3, 501.2, 516.4-519.4 passim,
566.4, 588.1.4, 598.4, 680.1, 689.3.4,
c716.26.30, 741.3, 757.1.4, 761.3.4,
763.1.2, 764.1-4, 766.1.2, 768.2,
842.4, 850.3, 886.11, 923.4-925.1,
927.1-3
exports to Indonesia by other
countries : see imports
extradition 537.2.3, 555.12, 657.13,
724.15, 778.4, c812.17.24

F

Fabiola, Queen 691.2
Fachri Machmud 892.25
Fachruddin, H.A. Razak 10.23, 72.3
factories/mills/plants/works c7.16.17,
33.2, 40.4-45.4, 49.1-50.1, 64.2-4,
67.1-4, 69.2.3, c85.3.12, 118.4, 123.2,
127.3-128.3, 131.2-132.3, 170.19,
202.3, 208.2, 209.2-210.1, c242.3.19,
c322.12.20.21.24.28, 354.1, 370.1,
371.2-4, 379.4, c396.7.11.23.24, 415.2,
416.1, 418.2, 431.4-432.2, 440.4-441.1,
445.1, 455.4-456.1, 461.2, c476.8.17,
21.23.24.27.30, 488.1, 512.4-513.4,
518.1.2, 523.4, 525.4, 535.3, c551.2.4.
6.9, 590.1, 591.3, 593.2, 677.2, 679.1.
3.4, 680.1, 689.1, 692.1, 694.2, c724.
15.17, 751.2-752.2, 753.1-755.3, 760.1-
3, 773.4-774.2, 779.2, 781.2, c805.1.
12.24.29, 887.12, 916.4, 926.3.4
* social function of : 751.2
* PUSRI/Sriwijaya Fertiliser Factories:
c326.20.21, 481.23, 523.4-524.2
Fahmi Idris 90.15, 736.4
Fa-Hsien 710f1
Faisal of Saudi Arabia 173.26, 243.6
Faletta, C.R. 773.4-774.1
family planning 79.3, 123.4, 171.20,
221.1-4, 250.21, 384.2.3, 618.4,
692.2.3, 775.2, 780.1, 870.4-871.1,
884.8
Family Planning Assn. 884.8
Family Planning Co-ordinating Bd.
250.21
family spirit, the principle of 229.4
Family Welfare Centres 923.1
FAO 171.20, 403.23, 597.2, 715.22,

c806.5.19, 840.1, 882.2, 919.1.3
Farano, Mgr. V. 723.13, 815.26
farmers : see peasants
farming 122.3, 123.3, 126.4, 144.4-
145.1, 219.1, 271.1-3, 272.2-3, 274.1,
604.2.4, 683.3-684.1 see also
agriculture
fashion shows 171.21, 253.29
fast, the 70.2, 625.3, 627.3
Fatmawati 626.3-628.1, 631.2, 632.2
fellowships 554.9, 605.1.3
Ferrier, Dr 830.3
ferry-boats 934.1-4
fertiliser c1.2.16.31, 33.2, 49.1-
50.1, 119.2, 208.2, 209.2-210.1,
276.3, 277.3, 303.2, c326.20.21,
343.4, 363.4, 370.1, 397.11, 415.2,
416.1, 431.4-432.2, c481.23.29, 488.1,
508.2, 509.2, 518.2, 519.3.4, 522.4,
523.4, 525.4, 593.2, 594.4, 683.3,
684.1, 729.28, 818.29, 843.4, 844.3
FFHC 919.4
fibres, synthetic 277.3
FIEJ c723.13.17.20, 796.4-797.3
Fifi Young 165.5, 220.2
Fiji 36.4, 171.20, 325.19, 618.4,
805.1
fillariasis 862.2-4
film c6.14.24, 91.15, c165.5.14,
c241.2.24, 299.4, 326.20, c397.11.12.
15, 467.2-468.4, 551.1, 797.4, 799.3-
800.2, 801.1-3, 805.2
* documentary films : 313.2-315.1,
600.3, 800.3.4
Film Artists Assn./PARFI 5.9, 166.9
Film Censorship Board 313.2
film festivals 251.24, c398.12.15,
467.4-468.4, 805.2
finance 35.3-37.1, 193.1-3, 194.3-
195.1, 196.1-197.4, c245.12.16, 354.2,
426.2, 520.1-4, 524.3, 601.4-603.3
see also banks, budget, inflation
etc.
Finland c247.15.17, 263.2.3, 817.29,
831.1
firearms/weapons 91.15, 246.14,
332.30, 348.2.3, 405.28, 479.16
Fire Brigade 243.5
firemen 480.18
fires c10.21.23.25.28, 225.3.4,
244.9, 310.2, 320.4, 382.2-4, c393.2.
3.9.21.27, c476.8.18, 655.6
fireworks 716.24, 720.4
fish/fishing 27.1, 33.4, 41.4, 78.4,
109.3, 117.1, 179.1, 219.1, 224.4-
225.1, 287.4, 288.3, 311.2.4, 356.4,

372.3, 373.1, 399.16, 450.3.4, c478.15.
26, 487.2, 506.4, 519.4, 524.4, 552.4,
c725.17.19, 764.2, 765.1.4, 769.1-
770.1, 787.4, 806.3, 843.4, 845.1-
846.2, c883.4.16, 912.2.3 see also
Huncar incident

* Fishing Academy : 769.3

fish, aquarium 79.4-80.2

fisheries 14.30, 94.22, 126.4, 658.15,
816.27, 843.3-847.3, 888.16, 917.3

* "demponds" : 843.3-844.4

* fishery estates : 845.3-846.1

Fisheries Research, Inst. for Sea
888.15

fishermen 12.27, 45.4, 330.27, 372.3,
404.25, 506.4-507.1, 845.2.3, 846.3-
847.3, 890.20, 912.1-3, 914.1, 917.3,
951.1.2

Fishermen's Assn. HNSI 847.2.3

fishing boats 94.22, 109.2-4, 330.27,
c725.19.21, 769.3-770.1, 787.4, 805.1,
845.2, 846.3-847.3, 883.4

Flines, Orsey de 710.3.4

floods c165.5.9.11.14.18.31, 224.3-
225.4, c242.3.18.19.26, 302.3-303.3,
c327.22.27, 355.3-357.1, 384.3,
c398.12.19, 621.2.3, c720.4.20.22,
786.1-4, 841.4, 842.4, 854.3

flora & fauna 94.24, 124.2, 159.4-
160.2, 958.2-4

flour, wheat 284.1, 300.4, 403.24,
561.26, 571.4, 665.4

Flower Show, Int'l. 393.1

Folklore Festival, Int'l. 716.24

food/foodstuffs 16.3, 17.4, 32.3, 33.2,
43.1, 118.1, 126.4, 142.1, 189.3.4,
199.4, 252.28, 261.3, 272.1, 276.4,
287.3, 310.2, 349.2, 354.3, 356.1,
508.3, 509.3, 535.3, 561.25, 571.2,
593.1, 597.2-4, 601.2.3, 604.3, 606.3,
665.2.4, 666.1, 668.2-4, 683.4, 684.2,
690.1, 720.4, 764.2, 800.3, 806.4,
851.2, 852.1, 854.4, 903.1, 916.3,
929.1, 954.4

food & drink 437.4, 692.1, 885.10

Food Council, World 403.23 see also
FAO

food crisis, world 49.3, 256.4

Food Inspection Inst. 536.4

food poisoning 474.5, 535.2-536.4

Foodstuffs Logistics Board/Depots
8.18, 118.1.2, 198.4, 292.4-293.3,
445.2.3, 561.26, 571.2.3, 597.2-598.1,
665.4, 668.4, 730.30, 905.2

football : see soccer

Ford Foundation 464.1, 465.2, 655.8

Ford, Gerald 37.3, 260.2.3, 261.3.4,
263.2, 329.26, 399.16, 418.3-419.1,
474.5, 487.2, 488.3.4, 491.2, 493.2,
579.4, c883.5.6, 895.1-897.1

foreign affairs 26.2-29.1, 106.1-109.2
see also foreign policy, foreign
relations

foreigners/foreign personnel 34.1,
130.2, 131.2, 132.4, 142.3.4, 231.1,
375.3, 376.1.2.4, 428.2, 685.1, 687.3-
688.1, 773.2, 779.4, 938.1-4

foreign policy 29.1, 106.2, 262.1,
323.14, 335.1, 343.4-344.1, 400.18,
419.3-421.1, 581.4, 662.4, 829.2,
831.2, 896.3.4

foreign relations c1.3.8.30, 23.2,
24.4, 25.2.3, 28.1-4, 75.3, 76.1,
c87.6.20, 106.2, 183.1.2, 184.2-186.4,
190.1, 203.4-206.2 passim, 208.4,
219.4, 251.25, 255.1.3.4, 260.3.4,
263.1, 271.4, 276.4, 314.4, 337.4-
339.3, 340.4-341.4, 343.1-347.2,
349.2, 363.3.4, 365.1.2, 381.1, 414.1-
422.3 passim, 437.2, 465.3, 487.1,
489.1-492.4 passim, 495.2, 499.3-
502.3, 518.3, 566.1.4, 577.3, 578.3-
582.2, 585.1.2, 591.4, 663.1.2, 670.1-
673.1, 689.3, 741.3.4, 743.1, 766.3.4,
811.14, 828.4-831.3, 839.3, 855.4,
857.1.2, c884.7.9.10.29.30, 895.1-
896.1, 901.4, 904.1.2, 906.2, 909.3,
913.4 see also diplomatic & consular
affairs, co-operation, int'l.

* new basic attitude in foreign
relations : 344.2

forests/forestry 3.6, 33.3, 43.3,
52.4, 117.1, 263.3, 310.3-311.2,
330.28, 371.1, 509.4, 607.4-608.4,
678.4, 685.1, 842.1-4 see also timber

forgery 168.13, 361.4, 459.2-460.4,
867.4, 868.2

fossils 233.4-234.3, 237.1.2, 877.3

Foundation of 17-8-45 c323.13.19,
340.1-3, c481.21.22

Fractions c166.10.12, 179.4-180.1,
409.1-4, 410.2, 411.1, 556.14, 568.4,
569.2, 733.2.3, 821.3-822.1

France 29.3, 84.2, 106.4, 150.2,
c163.1.3.5, 177.1.4, 178.1, 204.1-
205.2, 208.2-209.2, c250.22.29, 262.4,
263.3, 317.3, c319.1.11.22.28, 334.4,
336.3, 361.2, 364.2.3, 368.4, 435.2,
437.1, 473.2, 552.4, 580.2, 607.3,
608.1, 656.10, 672.2, 689.3-690.2,
c715.22.24, c721.7.20.22, 750.3,
774.2-4, c811.15-17.29, 840.2,

- c882.3.10.17
 Francisca Warastuti 88.8, 171.21
 Franco, Gen. 814.21
 Fraser, W.A. 253.30, c319.1.3, 343.2-4
 fraud 93.20
 freedoms, the 98.3, 101.1-3, 156.1-3,
 295.1-3, 296.1.2, 793.3.4, 952.4-
 953.1
 freight rates 718.1, 761.4-762.2,
 892.27
 Friedrich Ebert Stiftung 2.6, 170.19,
 297.2, 888.15
 fruit & vegetables 78.3, 120.4, 145.4,
 149.2, 519.4, 660.19, 665.4-666.1
 Fuad Hasan, Prof. Dr 729.30, 817.29,
 831.1
 Fukuda, Takeo 488.4
 Functional Groups GOLKAR/Fraction of
 3.7, 18.1-20.1, 98.4-102.4 passim,
 110.1, 141.1, 180.1, 217.3, 249.20,
 264.4-266.3, 327.22, 339.3.4, 403.25,
 409.1.3, 473.3, 495.1-496.2, 540.1,
 567.3-568.1, 571.1, 733.3, 738.3.4,
 820.4-821.4, 897.3-899.4 passim, 914.1
 FUNDWI 853.1.2
 G
 G-30-S/PKI 91.17, 213.4-214.1, 248.17,
 c326.19.26, 334.2, 373.3.4, 374.1.2,
 378.2.3, 418.1, 425.3, 451.3, 489.3,
 531.2.4, 612.3, 674.1, 694.4-696.2,
 718.1, 733.2, 748.3, 785.2-4, c814.21.
 29, 833.1-834.2, c881.1.6.15, 910.4,
 911.2-4 see also coup of 1965
 * clearances : 911.2.3
 gabah : see rice
 Gabon 177.1, 364.3, 396.9, 430.2.4
 Gadis Rasjid 386.4-387.3
 Gajah Mada, Mahapatih 81.4-82.2, 640.4
 Gajah Mada University 7.15, 54.3,
 56.3, 137.3, 157.2, 236.1, 328.22,
 407.2, 447.1, 465.1-3, 486.31, 494.3,
 509.4, 526.4, 527.1, 528.2, 536.1,
 558.19, 613.1, 644.4, c654.5.20,
 706.4, 707.4, 711.1, c727.23.28,
 794.3, 807.5, c888.16.17
 Gambiro Prawirosudirdjo, Dr 325.17,
 386.3
 gambling 249.20
 gamelan 707.4-708.1
 game wardens 308.1
 Gandhi, Indira 308.2, 484.29, 651.1,
 722.13
 Gandhi, Mahatma 719.2
 gangs 457.2.3, 458.1-3 see also youth
 Gani, Dr A.K. 639.4
 Gani Azis, H. Abdul 596.1.3
 gaplek 764.4, 765.4 see also cassava
 Garcia, A.R. 64.4, 604.4, 727.24
 Garuda Contingents 27.2, 77.4,
 c171.21.26.31, 182.1-3, 183.1, c244.8.
 10.27, 403.23, c474.4.8.9.11.20,
 581.3, 658.15
 gas, natural 44.2, 50.1, 200.1-3,
 201.1.2, 276.3, 277.3, 288.4, 289.3.4,
 290.2.3, 376.4, 427.4-428.2, 429.1,
 430.3, 431.1.4, 432.4-433.2, 514.2,
 515.2, 525.4, 592.4, 606.4-607.1,
 685.1, 718.1, 768.2, c810.13.19, 921.2
 * LNG : 525.4, 553.7, 591.4, 593.2
 gasoline : see petrol
 GATT 585.2, 609.3
 Gaulle, Charles de 209.1
 Gede Puja MA 463.3.4
 General Sudirman University 474.5,
 535.2.3
 generations, the 809.9
 Generation, the 1945 96.28, 103.2,
 180.3, 545.1, 548.1, 556.14, 632.3,
 634.2, 637.4
 geochemistry 116.2-4
 geodesy 727.23
 geography 717.29, 727.23
 geology 90.14, 132.3-133.1, 201.1.2,
 552.4, 588.3-589.3, 727.23, 806.3,
 877.3, 879.2
 geomorphology 877.3
 geophysics 589.4
 geothermal resources/energy 200.4,
 476.9, 521.1-522.1, 589.1, 680.3.4
 Gerbrandy, Prof. 956.1
 German Foundation for Int'l
 Development/GFID 882.2, 919.1.3
 Germany, East 46.4-47.2, 817.29,
 831.1, 893.30
 Germany, West c2.3.5, 133.2, c163.1.
 21, 180.3, 203.3, c245.10.19.23.25,
 c319.1-3.7, 361.2, 368.3, 370.4,
 c395.5.16.17, 424.2, 438.1, 466.4,
 517.1-4, 558.19, 584.2, 605.4-606.3,
 607.2, c719.2.13.20.27, 750.3,
 c807.5.11.14, 839.1-4, 840.2,
 c882.2.19, 919.1.3, 932.3.4, 937.4
 Gerwani case/trial c86.3.10.17-19,
 137.4-138.4, c169.17.24.31, c248.17.
 21, 326.19, 373.3-374.2, 399.16,
 451.2-452.2
 Ghani Hamid, A. 5.9
 Ghazali Shafei, Tan Sri 116.1,
 551.1, 836.1.3
 Gillespie, Alastair 487.4-488.1,
 493.2

Girao, Dr 574.3
 Giscard d'Estaing, Olivier c322.11-13, 364.1-4
 Giscard d'Estaing, Valery 205.2, 208.4
 GIMKI 96.27
 GINI 96.27, 312.2.3
 GNP : see income, national
 Gobel, Th. M. 596.3
 Goethe c719.2.31
 goitre 780.4-781.2
 Go Keng Soei 116.2
 gold 133.1, 250.23, 444.3
 golf 551.2, 811.16
 GOLKAR : see Functional Groups
 Gomes, da Costa 572.1, 817.29
 Gondo Tasik 145.3.4
 Gondowidjojo 717.28
 gotong-rovong 32.2, 79.2, 110.2, 509.3, 732.2
 Governors/Heads of Provinces 11.27, c85.3.8.10, 118.1, 485.31 see also :
 Aang Kumaefi (W. Java)
 Achmad Lamo (S. Sulawesi)
 Ali Sadikin (Jakarta)
 Arifin Achmad (Riau)
 Asnawi Mangku Alam (S. Sumatra)
 Chalik, Drs A. (Bengkulu)
 Djamaluddin Tambunan (Jambi)
 Eddy Sabara (S.E. Sulawesi)
 El Tari (E. Nusantara)
 Harun Zain (W. Sumatra)
 Kadarusno (W. Kalimantan)
 Marah Halim (N. Sumatra)
 Nur, Moh. (E. Java)
 Paku Alam, Sri (Yogyakarta)
 Subarjo Surosaroyo (S. Kalimantan)
 Sukarmen (Bali)
 Sumeru (Moluccas)
 Supardjo Rustam (C. Java)
 Sutran (Irian Jaya)
 Sylvanus, Ir R. (C. Kalimantan)
 Tambunan, A.M. (C. Sulawesi)
 Wahab Sjahrani (E. Kalimantan)
 Wasita Kusumah, H.R. (E. Nusantara)
 Graham, Professor 651.1
 grain, unhusked : see rice
 Granada 578.2
 grants 368.3.4, 401.19, c476.9.25, 521.1-522.3, 605.3, 896.1, 933.2
 Greece 779.3
 Groenevelt 710.4
 Guam 398.12, 479.16
 Guantanamo 578.2
 Guatemala 578.2
 guided missiles 478.15, 502.4-503.2

Guinea-Bissau 884.8
 Guise, Sir John 659.16
 Gunawan, Dr 781.4
 gunny sacks 287.4, 288.3
 Guntur 626.3.4, 627.2
 GUPPI c475.7.18
 Gurmilang Kartasasmita 721.9, 734.3
 Guslaw, Melky 480.19, 811.14
 H
 Habibie, J.E. 70.1, 125.3
 Habib, Philip c329.25.26, 338.4-339.3, 413.4
 Hadikusumo, D. 718.30
 Hadipurnomo SH 168.13, 898.4, 899.3.4
 Haile, Selassie 150.2
 Halim Perdanakusumah 556.15, 809.10, 865.4-866.1
 Hamengku Buwono, Vice-President 33.3, 60.1, c85.2.28, c164.5.16.26, 176.2, 230.2, c242.4.7.14, 268.3, 269.2, 298.4-299.3, 308.1, 318.1, c324.16.24.28, 29.31, 347.2, 364.3, 371.2.3, 386.2-4, c397.11.12.14.24.26, 411.2, 440.1.2, 467.4, c473.3.7.8.10.12.25.26.30, 491.3, 492.4, 499.2, c551.1.4.18.30, c718.1.6.16.22, c807.6.19, c887.13.15.16.22.29
 Hamka, Professor 70.3, 659.17, 736.4-737.1, 790.3-791.3, 891.24
 Hamzah bin Abu Samah, Datuk 850.4
 Hanafi Wiradiredja, R. 278.3-280.3
 Handfield, Esta 801.2
 handicrafts 41.4, 126.4, 219.1, 228.3, 274.1, 292.2, c323.13.16, 354.1, 416.2, 552.6, 595.2.3, 652.4, 806.4 see also craft trades
 Handoko Suratmin, Jr. Adm. 807.6
 Hanifah S.M., Prof M.A. 161.3.4, 162.3
 Hanityo, Rey c7.15.18, 58.3-59.3, 85.1, c165.5.19.22; c243.5.19
 HANSIP/HANRA 655.6, 673.4, 786.3, 912.2
 Harapan Kita Foundation 87.7, c164.4.11, c245.11.20, 275.1-4, 323.14, 395.5
 Hardi SH 240.1, 729.30
 Hardi, Mrs Lasmidjah 634.1
 Hariman Siregar 10.22, 397.10, 450.2, 453.2, 735.2, 832.1, 894.31
 Harlan Subekti 394.4
 Harsja W. Bahtiar, Prof 153.4, 231.3-4, 253.29, 466.2.3, 788.2
 Hartono, Drs HHS 879.2-880.1
 Harun Nasution, Dr 788.2, 813.20

- Harun Zain, Drs 72.3, 225.3, 226.1,
563.29, 603.1, 810.12
Haryati Subadio, Dr 153.4, 234.4,
253.29
Haryono Nimpuno, Jr Adm. 91.16, 105.4-
106.1, 218.1.2, 362.4-363.1, 395.5,
555.11, 860.1.2
Haryono, Major-Gen. Piet 322.12,
431.3, 654.3, 681.3, 682.3, 703.1
Hasan Basri Durin 72.3, 382.3
Hasanuddin University 235.1, 328.22,
387.4-388.1, 464.4, 660.20, 707.4,
889.17
Hasibuan SH, Albert 216.3
Hasjim Ning, Dr H.N.M. 596.1.3, 703.1
Hasnan Habib, Lt-Gen. 111.3, 431.3,
c809.10.20
Hassan, Police-Gen. Drs Moh. 8.18,
28.2, 93.20, 842.4
Hatta, Dr Moh./Bung c5.10.28, 20.2-
21.1, 76.4-77.1, 96.27, 103.1, 162.2,
c168.14.21, 180.2.3, 224.1-3, 230.2,
238.3, 239.3, 240.1, 315.3.4,
c323.14.19, 333.1, 334.4-335.2, 340.2,
391.2, 407.1-4, c476.9.30.31, 506.4-
507.1, 538.4, c554.9.30, 589.4-590.2,
595.4-596.1, 597.1, 610.4-613.3,
625.2-634.4 passim, 637.4-638.4,
650.2, 874.2, 875.3, 944.4-945.2
Hawaii 110.4, 115.4-116.1, 244.10,
334.4, 659.16, 924.1
Hayamwuruk 648.1
Hazairin SH, Prof. Dr 886.11
health 32.2, 33.1, 40.2, 64.4-66.1,
220.1-221.4, 324.15, 379.1-381.2,
c398.12.13.16, 455.4-456.4, 501.2,
617.4-619.4, 646.4, 665.2.3, 669.1.2,
685.1, 691.2.3, 698.2-700.2, 780.4-
783.1, 810.12, 846.2, 862.2-864.3,
941.2-944.1
* mother & child : 142.1
* public : 141.3-142.1
health centres, public 33.1, 221.2.4,
379.2, 380.3, 619.4-620.3, 838.2
health insurance 814.22
health services 536.2-4, 544.2, 775.2,
863.1-864.1, 943.2.3
heart operation 398.12
Henk Tombokan 398.12, 452.3-453.1
Henuhili, Maj-Gen. 745.1
Herawati Diah 315.4
Herman Susilo MPH, Dr 699.4-700.1
Heroes Day 809.10
heroin c474.4.21
Hertasning, Maj-Gen. 242.3, 254.4-
255.1, 658.14, 810.12, 825.2-826.1
hides 126.4, 501.2, 518.2, 765.4
Hieam, Oung 331.30
hijacking, draft law on 815.24
Himawan Sutanto, Maj-Gen. c2.3.15,
744.4
Hinduism/Hindus 73.1, 124.4, c245.11.
16, 347.1, 401.18, 463.3.4, 540.3,
549.2, 801.4, 810.12
HIPMI/Young Businessmen's Assn. 278.2
hire-purchase 129.2
historic buildings 224.2.3, 235.4-
236.4
historical objects/relics 235.2-238.1,
c809.10.13
history 12.28, 21.1, 237.2, 241.1,
315.1-317.1, 390.4-392.2, 400.16,
465.1-3, 484.29, 634.2, 873.2,
c887.12.15
History, Standard National 888.15
HMI c87.5.27, 136.4, 312.2.3,
736.2-4
Ho Chi Minh 334.4-335.1
Ho Dam c553.7.8, 575.3-576.2
Hodgson, J.H. 478.14
Holloway, Maj-Gen. R.H.F. 552.6
Holmes, P. 718.30
Holy See 395.5
homeless, the 783.3, 784.3
Honegger, Henri 481.22
Hongkong c1.3.11, 71.3, 226.2.3,
329.26, 364.3, 370.4, 381.3.4, 398.12,
454.2, 468.1, 479.16, 510.4, 512.4,
608.1.4, 609.1-3, 654.5, 686f1, 771.2,
868.3, 887.15, 929.3
Hon Sui Sen 850.4
hookworm 691.2.3
Horritage, Prof. Adrian 310.4
Horta, Ramos 249.19, 498.2
hospitals 40.2, 65.2-4, 91.18, 167.11,
208.2, 221.1, 237.2, 250.23, c325.17.
23, 380.2-4, 474.5, 619.3, 692.2,
700.1, 780.3.4, 814.22, 941.2-944.1
passim
* referral system : 943.4
Hospitals Assn., Asian 325.17, 380.2
hotels/accommodation 164.4, 358.4,
371.1, 642.3
houses/housing c6.12.15.30, 76.3,
78.4-79.2, c9.12, 97.3, 120.2, 128.3-
129.3, 132.1.2, 165.5, 224.1.4, 232.3,
c243.5.23.24, 272.1, 279.2, 310.2,
354.3, 355.4, 371.1, c393.2.25, 484.
28, 551.2, 590.4, 655.6, c727.22.25,
786.1.2, c806.4.9.21, 932.2
human rights 21.1, 831.4, 910.4
Hundt, Dr Walter 893.30

Hungary 351.1, 361.2, 552.4, 718.30
Husni Thamrin 235.3
Hutasoit, M. 483.26
Hutauruk, Berlian 480.19
Hydrography Service 888.15
hydrology 589.4

I

IAEA 324.16
IBA 718.30 757.3
Ibnu Subroto, Maj-Gen. 476.8
Ibnu Sudjono, Ir 594.3.4
Ibnu Sutowo, Lt-Gen. 29.4, 37.2-38.2,
39.2-40.2, 49.4, 50.4, c91.17.20,
c163.2.13, 176.2, 199.3, 211.4, 277.2-
4, c321.9.21.22.27, 357.2.3, 359.1-3,
396.9, 427.3-428.3, 429.4, 430.4,
479.17, 515.1.4, 525.2-4, 538.4,
554.11, 590.1.2, 592.4-593.3, 598.1-3,
682.2.3, 758.2-4, 813.20, c885.10.17.
21, 929.1.2, 935.1.2
ICAO 244.9, 892.25
ICC 438.4-439.2
ICCS 27.2, c171.20.21.26.31, 182.1,
183.1, c246.14.20.27, 256.3, 264.3,
338.3
ICOP : see INTERPOL
IDA 207.4, 522.3, 843.4 see also
World Bank
identity, national 9.20, 24.2, 412.2,
413.1, 674.3-675.2
ideology 794.4-795.1
Idham Chalid, Dr K.H. 12.28, 17.2,
24.4-25.1, 168.14, 230.2, 319.1,
384.1, 391.2, c394.3.10, 485.30,
557.16, 728.27, 738.1, 814.22, 865.4
Idrus A.K., Drs Moh. 390.4-391.2
Idul Adha 887.13, 946.3-947.1
IGGI 96.27, c166.8.24, 207.3-208.3,
c241.2.12, 269.1, 286.1-3, c321.7.12.
13.15, 358.1, 367.1-369.3, c400.17.25,
442.4, 447.2, 448.2, 482.25, 522.2,
527.3, 566.4, 582.2, c723.14.27,
c812.18.19.25, 825.2, 856.2, 896.1
Ithromi H.A., Prof. 2.3, 71.4
ijon 509.1
Ikada Square Mass Meeting 556.14,
632.3-633.3, 634.1.2
illiteracy/the illiterate 291.4,
389.4, 939.2
ILO 193.4, 297.2.4, 298.3, 332.30,
394.4, 919.4
IMADA 136.4-137.1
Imam Bonjol 639.1.2
Imam Judotomo 12.27, 526.4, 528.2
Imam Munandar, Brig-Gen. 11.25,

144.4-145.1
Imam Pratignyo, Drs 5.10, 20.2, 21.1,
103.1, 407.4
Imam Sardjono 658.15, 806.3
Imam Waluyo 90.15, 799.3-800.2
INF 36.2.3, 53.4, 367.1, 368.1.3,
394.4, 416.1, 430.3, 435.3, 584.3,
585.2, c653.2.19, 689.3, 750.4,
763.3.4, 815.25, 837.4
* Group of 20 : 5.10, 36.3
* Group of 77 : 816.27
* Interim Ctee on Development : 5.10,
36.2, 394.4
immigrants, illegal 329.26, 381.3-
382.1
Immigration, Directorate-General of
68.2, 248.17, 785.2, 938.4-939.1
imports of Indonesian goods by other
countries : see exports
imports/exports by other countries to
Ind. 15.3-18.1 passim, 42.3, 44.4,
46.2, 202.3.4, 284.1.2, 301.1, 326.
20, 361.3, 362.1, 367.2.3, 400.17
418.3, 442.1, 460.4-461.1, 484.29,
488.1, 501.2, 513.2, 517.1.4, 518.1.2,
519.3.4, 677.3.4, 687.3-688.2, 690.2,
741.3, 759.1.2, 764.2.4, 768.2, 864.1,
867.4-868.3, 916.3, 917.1, 927.3-
928.2, 929.1-3
import duty 15.3, 511.3, 687.3-688.2
import tariffs, foreign 655.8, 689.3
* GSP : 689.3.4
Imron Rosjadi SH 330.27, 420.4-421.1
income, national/GNP 367.4, 586.3,
594.1-3, 617.1, 678.1.2, 795.2
income, per capita 16.2.4, 92.19,
144.1, 189.4, 271.3, 367.4, 369.2,
378.1, 505.3, 522.4, 533.1.3, 594.1.2,
678.2, 691.4, 751.4, 784.3, 838.1-
839.1, 846.3, 860.4, 915.2, 918.4,
919.2, 920.1.2, 933.3
income, state : see revenues
income, world 426.2.3, 586.2
independence 106.2, 547.2.4, 548.2,
564.1, 565.2.3, 571.1, 662.4-663.2,
664.3, 952.3.4
independence, national struggle for
469.2-470.2 see also Nationalist
Movement
independence, war for 564.4, 567.2,
713.3.4, c808.7.20, 872f2, 945.2
India 53.2, c86.3.9.22.25.28, 108.2,
159.2, c164.3.20.22, 177.4, 194.4,
207.4, 221.3, 238.4, c250.21.25,
271.4, 284.1, 308.2, 309.4-310.2,
313.4, c329.26-31, 346.1-347.2, 361.2,

- 364.3-365.1, 379.3, c398.12.15, 463.3, 468.1, c474.4.26-30, 501.4, 502.1.4, c551.3.11.25, 578.3-579.1, 584.1, 618.4, 651.1, c722.13.16.31, 793.2, c806.4.7.8.22.24, 840.2, 904.3, 929.3
- Indian/Indonesian Ocean 121.1f2, 124.1.2, 346.1, 415.4, 416.4, 578.3, 582.1, 835.4
- indigenes : see businessmen
- Indochina 77.4, 182.1-184.2, 186.2, 190.1, 252.28, 254.2, 256.3, 257.2-264.3, 266.4, 285.1.2, 307.2, 333.1-337.3, 338.1, 339.2, 341.1-343.2 passim, 348.2-4, 377.4, 400.18, 406 errata, 412.4-414.4 passim, 417.4, 419.3.4, 421.2, c479.16.22, 487.3-490.2 passim, 493.4, 499.4, 578.4, 581.2, 743.1, 748.4-750.2 passim, 839.3, 893.31
- Indonesia Moeda 894.31
- Indonesianisation of capital/manpower 9.21, 33.3-34.1, 130.1-3, 142.3.4, 201.3, 427.4-428.2, 512.3, 515.3, 534.2, 587.4, 608.2.3, 685.1, 772.4
- Indonesian Ocean : see Indian Ocean
- Indra Rukmana 703.1
- industrial countries 428.2.3 see also West, the
- industrial revolution 115.4
- industrial safety 297.1
- industrialisation 115.3.4, 217.1, 377.4
- industries, small/household 126.1-4, 130.2.3, 351.3
- * Project for Promoting Small Industries : see BIPK
- industry 4.9, 32.3.4, 33.4-34.2, 39.4, 43.4-46.1, 52.4-53.1, 91.17, 126.1-128.3, 130.1-3, 189.4, 202.1.2, 204.4-205.1, 209.3-210.4, 292.2, c320.6.9.13.19, 355.2, 358.1, 363.4, 371.1, 405.28, 418.2, 437.4-438.1, 501.4, 510.4-513.4, 515.2, 517.2, 519.4, 522.4, 538.2, c556.13.19.28, 567.1, 590.3, 593.1, 595.2.3, 598.4, 605.2-4, 609.2, 616.3, 656.10, 678.4, 685.1, 690.3-691.1, 699.1, 759.1-760.3, 781.2, 798.1, c805.1.6.24, 841.1, 851.2.3, c885.10.15, 941.4 see also factories
- inequalities 426.2.3, 577.2, 584.4, 795.2, 837.3, 838.1, 915.2
- inflation 39.3, 86.4, 193.1, 197.1, 241.1, 272.1, 369.3, 430.2, 478.15, 525.1, 602.1.2, 816.27, 916.2-4
- * world : 256.1, 763.3.4, 837.2
- information 5.10, 181.1, 310.2.3, c324.15.22, 351.4, 365.2, 403.24, 567.1, 683.3, 754.2, 759.3, 797.1
- Information Centres, Public 923.1
- INMAS 42.4, 303.1
- INFRES 32.2.3, 118.1, 369.3, 812.18, 838.2, 914.3, 918.1
- inscriptions/prasasti 82.4-83.2, 472.2.3, 711.3-712.1
- insecticides 193.4, 197.4-199.1, 272.3-273.2, 508.2
- insemination, artificial 2.3
- Institute of Agriculture, Bogor/IPB 8.19, 660.20, 707.4, 888.15
- Institute of Technology, Bandung/ITB c3.6.17, 74.4-75.2, 85.1, 157.1, 168.13, 230.4, c242.2.8.13, 375.3, 404.27, 457.4, 474.5, 506.4, 536.1, 551.2, 594.3-595.1, c654.5.20, 707.4, 718.30, 727.23, 793.4-794.2, 889.17, 953.1
- Institute of Technology, Surabaya/ITS 882.2, 932.3-933.1
- insurance 9.21, 104.1.4, 105.3, 403.24, 437.3, 438.1, 501.1, 619.3, 753.3, 935.3.4
- intellectuals 9.20, 294.2, 299.1, 475.7, 731.3, 789.3
- Intelligence Co-ordinating Board/BAKIN 12.28, 57.4, 660.19
- intensification of cultivation 42.3-43.1, 219.1, 271.1.2, 723.13, 752.4, 753.2-754.2, 843.3, 844.2
- INTERPOL 13.29, 68.2, 243.7, 394.3, 720.5, 805.1
- investments 89.12, 105.4, 444.2-446.3, 482.24, 591.2, 685.1, 694.1-4, 843.2, 847.4-848.4
- investments, domestic 10.22, 35.4, 41.1, 44.1-3, 52.4, 130.2.3, 203.1, 353.3, 371.2, 380.1, 444.4, 482.24, 512.4, 513.1.4, 616.2, 671.4, 678.3-4, 679.4, 682.2, 686.1-687.2, 847.4-848.4
- investments, foreign 4.9, 17.4, 35.4, 44.1.3, 51.1-3, 52.2-53.2, 105.4-106.1, 130.2.3, 131.1.4, 169.17, 201.1.2, 203.1, 205.1, 206.1-3, 208.2-210.4, 212.2, 252.26, 324.16, 349.2, 354.3-355.2, 365.2, 370.3-371.9, 379.4, c480.19.24, 488.1, 493.2, 501.4, 505.2-506.1, 512.3-513.1, 517.2.3, 534.2, 607.4-609.3, 616.3, 678.3.1, 686.1-687.2, c722.11.14.15.22, 768.2.4, 770.2-774.2, 779.3, 847.4-848.4, 856.2-857.3, 930.1-932.3

Investments Co-ordinating Board 46.4,
52.4, 562.28, 678.3, 685.2-4, 687.1,
694.1, 722.11, 773.1-774.2, 807.5,
847.4, 856.3, 931.1.4
invisible costs 283.2, 808.8
IPECC/Ind.-Pakistan Economic & Cultural
Co-operation 422.2, 482.24, 500.4-
501.3
IPPF 692.3
Iran c4.8.16, 49.1-4, c171.20.21.27,
177.1-178.1, 245.10, 260.4, 297.4,
343.2, 371.3, 379.3, c404.26-30,
415.1-417.2, 443.3, 477.14, 488.4,
491.1.2, 492.3.4, c552.4.15.17.18.22,
567.1, 581.4, 804.2, 840.2, 891.22,
916.4
Iraq 177.1, 194.4, 891.24
Ireland 361.2
Irian Jaya c5.11.17.25, 63.4, 84.1,
c91.18.20, 116.3.4, 133.3, 139.4,
144.4-145.4, 174.31, 273.4, 331.29,
c395.5.21, 480.21, 503f1, 506.4,
547.2, c555.12.23, 607.2.3, 616.1,
617.4, c655.5.14.16, 671.4-672.1,
709.3-710.1, 722.11, 766.1, 845.2,
853.1-854.1, 855f2, 944.2
* Gag Is. 926.1.2
* Obi : 766.1
iron 289.4, 806.4 see also steel
iron/ferrous sand 235.4, 236.2,
284.3.4, 681.1
irregularities 226.1-227.4, 246.14,
445.3, 787.1-4, 867.1-868.3, 915.1,
see also corruption, smuggling, etc.
IRRI 194.1, 310.1
irrigation 32.4, 143.2, 145.2, 194.2,
207.4, 208.2, 245.10, 286.4-287.1,
303.1, 356.4, 443.3-444.1, 510.3,
c555.12.21.22, 598.2, 600.1.2, 604.2,
621.3, 728.27, 732.2, 754.2.3, 755.1,
c813.19.27, 842.3, 854.3.4, 917.3,
918.1, 933.4
* tidally-controlled : 33.2, 42.4,
173.27, 186.1, 509.3.4, 535.1,
566.4, 656.10, 690.1
Ishak Juarsa 8.18, 28.2, 336.4
Iskandar, Nur Sutan 817.28
Islam c1.3.14, 71.1, 73.1, 150.2,
151.1-3, 152.4, 228.2, c245.11.16,
305.4, 347.1, 383.1-385.2 passim,
393.1, 463.4, 466.4-467.1, 475.7,
500.1, 520.2, 540.1, 567.4, 581.3,
643.3, 788.3, 791.1.2, 801.4-804.2
passim, 805.1, 893.29
* Islamic Development Exhibition :
642.4

Islam, international/world c2.5.23,
72.2.3, 305.4-306.1, 327.22, 810.11
Islamic countries 327.22, 383.2,
476.10, 500.1-3, 520.1.2, c719.3.25,
829.2
Islamic community : see Muslims
Islamic Development Bank 171.20,
c481.23.30, 520.1-4, 567.1
Islamic University of Musantara 953.2
Islamic youth movements 402.21, 463.1
Ismail Fahmi 244.10
Ismail Saleh SH, Brig-Gen. 431.3,
703.1.2
Ismail Tayeb 326.20
Ismed, M. Noor 220.2
Isnaeni, Mohd. c3.6.8, 19.2.3, 25.4,
92.19, c323.13.19, 340.1.2, 478.14,
669.3-670.1, 951.4
Isra' Miraj c552.4.5
Israel 345.3, 578.1, 581.3, 672.3-
673.1, 956.4
Iswahyudi, R. 556.15, 865.4-866.2
Itagaki, Dr Yeichi 93.20
Italy c12.28.30, 319.1, 361.2, 368.4,
456.1, 521.3, 580.2, 608.1, 730.30,
742.2, c805.1-3.5.6, 823.3
Itokawa, S. 550.1.2
Ivens, Joris 313.3, 314.2.3
Ivory Coast 364.3
Iwa Kusumasumantri 224.2, 391.2, 631.1
Iwan Tirta SH 11.26
J
JABOTABEK 128.3.4, 726.22, 882.3,
900.1-3
Jack, Dr Homer A. 539.1-3
Jacob, Prof. T. 233.4-234.3, 878.3-
879.1
Jagus 720.4
Jahja Ubeid 384.2.3
Jakarta c3.7.9.13.17.22-24.28.30.31,
34.1, 44.3, 46.4, 52.4-53.1, 55.3,
56.4, 65.2-68.3 passim, 79.4-80.2,
84.2, c85.3.7.11.20.25, 128.3, 133.3,
140.3, 142.2, c166.8.11.15.24.29,
189.1.2, 191.4, 193.3, 203.2, 205.3,
210.3.4, 215.1, 224.3, 232.3-233.3,
235.2, 238f1, c241.1.2.5.9.10.12.20.
23.24, 273.3, 283.4-284.3, 291.1-4,
293.3-294.1, 300.4, 307.4, c319.2.4.9.
13.20-24.28.30.31, 344.4, 346.4,
352.2, 354.1, 362.2, 365.2-366.1,
376.3, 381.3, 385.2.4, c396.6.9.11-
14.16.18.20-23.25-30, 423.3-425.1,
437.4, 448.1.3, 450.1, 456.1.4, 457.
1-458.4, 467.4-468.3, c474.5.11.17-

21.24.28.30.31, 507.1.2, 527.4, 538.3.4, 542.1.2, 544.1, 546.1-4, 547.3-549.2, c551.1-3.8-10.13.16-22.25.27, 605.4, 609.2, 613.4, 616.1, 618.1, 619.4-620.3, 623.2-624.1, 637.1-3, 643.1, c654.4-6.9.13, 673.3-674.1, 677.2-4, 698.2-4, 699.4-700.2, 712.2-713.1, c715.21-23.28-30, c719.2-4.6-9.12.20.22-25.27.28.31, 748.2, 759.3, 766.3, 767.2, 771.1-4, 776.4-778.3, 783.2-4, 785.1, 788.1, 797.3-800.2 passim, c805.1.3.4.6.8.10.12.13.15.17.18.20.21.23.24.26.30, 840.1, 845.3, 860.4-861.1, 864.3-865.3, 870.4-871.2, c882.3.14.20.22.24.27-31, 897.1f2, 900.1-3, 923.2, 939.1-4, 948.4
 * area of : 482.24
 * Ancol Recreation Grounds : 80.1.2, c398.13.15, 888.15, 949.3-950.1
 * Halim Airport : 319.4, 400.17
 * Sunda Kelapa port : 553.7
 * Tanjung Priok port : c1.2.13.15.25.31, 61.3, 68.1-69.3, 91.15, 110.4, 125.2-126.1, 170.19, 300.4, c321.10.17.20, 400.17, c553.7.11.23, 660.20, c715.23.24, c721.9.14.24, 812.17, 868.1, 887.13
 Jakarta Academy 544.4, 546.1-4, 560.22, 652.1
 Jakarta anniversary c401.18.20-22
 Jakarta Arts Council 546.3
 Jakarta Fair 251.24, 365.2-366.1, 399.14, 440.1-441.4, c479.17.19, 517.2-4, 518.3-519.3
 Jakarta Rehabilitation Centre 328.23
 Jakarta Students Assn./PMJ 799.3-800.2
 Jalal, Dr Mahsun B. 523.4-524.2
 Jamaica 757.4
 Jambi 42.4, 47.2, 173.27, 186.1, 516.4, 553.7, 605.4, 621.4, 690.1, 716.26, 766.1, c811.15.18, 944.2
 Japan c1.1.4.6.10.12.13.15.18.22.25, 26.4, 37.4-39.1, 44.4, 53.2, 60.2-62.4 passim, c93.20.22.28, 105.1.4, 130.4, 131.2, 132.3, 154.4, 177.4, 178.4-179.2, 183.3.4, 200.3, 207.1.2, 211.1.2, c242.3.11-13.16.18.22.29.30, 262.4, 284.3.4, 289.1-290.3, 309.4-310.1, 311.4, 315.1, c322.11.17.21.23, 336.2, 341.4, 357.4, 361.2, 363.1.2, 368.3.4, 370.3.4, 380.1, c393.2.3.5.6.12.15.16, 429.2-430.1, 433.1, 436.1, 438.1, 442.1.2, 446.1-448.3 passim, 456.1, 468.1, c474.4.6.7.11.14-16.19.23.24, 487.4-493.3 passim, 510.4-514.4 passim, 521.3,

524.4, 537.1-3, 550.1-3, c552.4.7.10.11.22.30, 580.2, 584.2, 588.2, 605.4, 607.4-608.1, 609.1, 618.4, c655.7-9.12.13.15.16, 671.3, 679.3, 683.4, 713.2, 717.28, c723.14.16.17, 750.3, 752.1.2, 756.1.4, 761.3.4, 763.2, 769.1-773.2 passim, c805.3.4.8.9.14.26.27, 840.2, 856.3-857.3, 868.3f3, c882.3.4.10.11.26.27, 919.2, 923.4-924.4, 927.2, 934.1-4, 935.1, 936.1
 * Ind.-Japan Friendship Inst.: 554.10
 * Japan Foundation : 154.4
 Japanese occupation/wartime Japan 11.25, c90.14.28, 160.4, 161.3-162.3, 180f2, 313.4, 315.2-4, 469.3, 470.1, 625.2-626.3, 628.1-631.4 passim, 633.1-636.1 passim, 638.1, 640.1, 641.2, 866.1, 874.2, 875.3f1
 Japari 237.2-238.1
 Jassin, Dr H.B. 399.14, 462.3.4, 466.2-4, 544.4, 546.4, 866.3, 873.2-4, 946.1-3
 Java c1.2.27.30, 40.3, 53.1, 65.1, 93.19, 133.2-134.1, 145.2, 151.1, 237.2, 282.2, 284.4, 307.4, 379.4, c393.1.2.27, 415.2, 467.2, 481.23, 522.1, 524.1.2, 533.1, 604.3, 676.1, 680.4, 694.2, 752.2, 765.3, 766.1, 779.2, 801.3.4, 814.22, 877.4, 886.12, 931.2, 934.1.4
 * outside Java : 65.1, 92.19, 120.3, 133.3, 134.1, 219.2, 328.24, 352.2, 371.2.3, 393.2, 485.31, 588.2, 678.4, 680.4, 697.2, 751.3, 765.3, 766.2, 779.2, 842.2, 948.1
 Java, Central c1.1.3.18, 44.1, 52.4, 61.2-4, 67.1, 69.2.3, 74.1, 76.3, 83.3.4, 85.1, c165.5.8.12.15.19.25.31, 185.4-186.3, 193.4, 194.2, 205.3, 206.4, 210.4, 221.3, 233.3-236.4 passim, 238.3, c247.17.19.20.23, 271.3, 273.4, 283.4, 287.4, 288.1.3, c320.6.15.25.28.31, 352.2, 354.1, 381.3, 396.8, 437.4, 443.3-444.2, 445.1, 454.2, 465.3, 472.2.3, c478.15.25, 508.4-509.3, 510.1, 523.3, 535.2-536.1, 595.2.4, 597.2-598.1, 621.2-4, 643.1, 646.2, 652.1-4, c655.9.10.15.19.20, 680.4, 710.1-711.1, 713.2-714.2, 718.30, c720.4.14.20, 797.3, 802.1-803.1, 804.1.2, c813.20.26, 844.4, 855.2, 880.1-3, c888.15.16.18, 917.3, 958.3.4
 * Cilacap : 50.3, 89.11, 121.1-124.1 passim, 131.2-132.3, 284.3.4, 289.4, 431.4, 445.1, 588.2, 593.2, 597.3,

- 598.1, 605.4, 673.2
 * Dieng : 521.2, 522.1
 * Nusakambangan : 121.1-124.4, 131.3.4, 958.3.4
 * Semarang : c1.1.16.18.22, 67.1.2, 68.2, 87.5, 245.10, 284.2, 300.4-301.1, 381.4, 456.1, 597.4, 605.4, 613.4, 616.1, 618.1, 655.9, 814.21, 869.1, 870.1, 871.4, c890.20.21
 * Solo/Surakarta : 9.20, 395.6, 588.18, 605.4, 805.1, 842.1, 889.17
 Java, East c1.2.10, 45.2, 46.4, 52.4, 53.1, 67.1, 69.2.3, 74.1, 76.3, 81.4-83.3, c85.2.11.14, 120.1-4, c163.2.6-8.11.14.18.20.31, 192.1-193.4, 205.3, 206.4, 210.4, 224.3-225.2, 231.4-232.1, 236.4-238.1, c245.10.18.20.26, 271.3, 273.4, 286.4, 287.3, 288.2, c327.22.27, 347.3, 352f1, 354.1, 355.3-357.1, 381.3, c395.4.10.11.16, 437.4, 444.4, 445.1, 450.3-451.2, 454.4, 460.4, c474.5.24.26.27.29, 506.3, 512.1-513.1, 523.3, c552.6.8.14, 571.4, 605.4, 643.1, 646.1-4, 647.3-648.1, 653.1, c724.14.17.18, 747.4, 748.2, 754.4, 781.3-782.2, 787.1-3, 792.3, 793.3, 797.3, c810.12.29, 842.1, 844.4, 846.2-847.1, 874.2-877.3 passim, c884.8.17.20.24.31, 926.3.4, 947.4, 948.2
 * Bojonegoro : 252.26, 302.3-303.3
 * Karimun-Java Is. : 12.27
 * Madiun : 242.3, 785.2-4
 * Madura : 165.6, 604.3, 648.1, 653.1, 684.4, 726.22, 865.4, 889.17
 * Muncar : 372.1-373.3, 483.26, 806.3, 846.1-847.1
 * Surabaya : c5.10.20.21, 110.4, 128.2, 134.1, c245.10-12.17, 282.2, c319.3.22.29, 347.3, 354.4, 356.1, 376.3, 385.4, 402.21, 456.1, 510.1, c554.8.26, 571.2.4, 605.4, 613.4, 618.1, 647.4, 673.2, 677.4, 691.1, 716.24, c720.6.24, 787.2, c806.4.12.13.21, 874.2-877.2, c882.2.12.16.17.20, 932.3-933.2
 Java Sea 7.15, 50.1, 174.28, 211.4, 658.14, 673.2, 726.22, 845.1.2, c887.15.17, 913.2
 Java, West c2.3.8.9.12.16.19.25.29.30, 44.1-3, 50.3, 52.4, 53.1, c86.3.4.9.11.17.20, 134.1, 147.2-149.4, 151.1.2, 159.3, c164.4.6.16, 193.4, 197.2, 198.2.4, 199.1, 201.1, 205.3, 210.1.4, 213.4-216.3 passim, 232.1-3, c244.8-10.13.14.17.20.24, 271.3, 273.4, 277.4-278.2, 280.3f1, 283.4, 287.3, 288.2, 292.4-293.3, 303.4, c320.6.19.26, 352.2, 354.1.2, 381.3, c395.4.8, 416.1, 432.1.4, 433.1.2, 437.4, 440.4-441.1, 444.2-4, 445.1, 454.2, c476.8.17.24.25, 515.2.3, 521.1-522.1, 536.2-4, 538.3, c551.1.2.4.10.15.17, 594.4, 599.1, 613.2, 643.1, 653.1, 680.4, 686.1, 691.1, 694.3, 710f1, c715.22.24, c719.1.11.20.22.23, 754.3-755.3, 786.1-4, c806.3.5.9.13.14.27, 838.4, 842.1, 843.3-844.4, 847.2.3, 855.2, c882.3.8.21, 900.1-3, 917.3, 931.2, 933.3-934.4, 941.2-4, 948.4, 952.2-953.2, 953.4-954.1
 * Bandung : c3.6.9.15.16, 44.1, 76.3, c86.3.4, c244.9.10, 284.3, 287.3, 288.2, 307.3, c326.20.22.26, 376.3, 381.3-382.1, 385.4, c393.2.3.23.27, 450.1, 456.1, 551.2, 589.2-4, 613.4, 616.1, 618.1, c653.1.10, 690.3.4, c725.17.22, 814.21, 942.4-943.2
 * Bogor : c10.23.30, 50.3, 76.3, c394.4.9, 445.1, 478.14, 513.1-4, 544.1, 728.28, 838.4, 845.3-846.1, 870.4, 871.3
 * Cibinong : 396.7, 445.1
 * Cigugur : 78.1-79.4
 * Cilegon : 653.1, 694.3
 * Cirebon : c1.2.8.16, 33.2, 49.1-50.1, 78f3, 284.3, 286.4, 300.4, 324.15, c393.1.17, 445.1, 553.7, 591.3, 754.3.4
 * Tangerang : 814.21
 Javanese 150.4
 Jefferson, Thomas 650.4
 Jerusalem 500.1.2, 581.3
 Jesse Monintje 88.10, 137.2, 721.9, 734.3
 JETRO/Japan External Trade Organisation 207.1.2, 808.8
 jewellery 558.19
 Jimbo, Shigeru 769.2
 job-finding/placing 326.20
 job-training 2.6, 169.17, 556.13, 605.2-4, 616.3, 694.3, 910.3, 939.1-4
 see also training, training centres
 JOEA/Japan Overseas Enterprises Assn. 856.4, 857.2.3
 Johnson, Les c9.21.25, 50.2-4
 joint ventures/enterprises 11.25, c169.17.19, 206.3, 210.2.3, 289.3-290.1, 322.12, 376.1-3, 438.4, 444.3, 456.1, 491.3.4, 500.4, 515.2.3, 517.2, 524.4, 534.2, 591.3, 686.2.3, 741.4, 770.2-4, 773.4-774.2, 787.4, c807.5.8, 856.3.4, 887.12, 931.3, 932.1, 935.1-936.1

- Jopi Lasut 721.9, 734.3, 735.4
 Jordan 306.4
 journalism 251.25, 386.4-387.3
 * Inst. of Journalism : 817.29
 journalists/reporters c8.18.28, 94.23,
 c165.6.10.11.15, 251.25, 273.1, 276.3-
 277.1, 336.4, 386.4-387.3, 424.1,
 c483.26.30, 498.4-499.1, 562.27,
 568.3.4, 766.3, 767.1.2, 796.4,
 797.1.2.4, 813.20, c883.5.18
 * Confederation of ASEAN : c817.28.29
 journalists, foreign c725.18.20,
 740.2.4, 741.1.2, 810.12, 826.1 see
 also FIEJ
 Journalists Assn./PWI 8.18, 94.23,
 c165.6.25.26, 181.1, 182.4, 279.1.2,
 323.14, 336.3, 562.27, 766.3, 767.2,
 816.26
 judges 6.11, 54.2, 213.1-4, 214.3,
 229.1, 248.18, 613.3.4, 883.5, 937.1-3
 * Judges Assn.: 482.23
 Juliana, Queen 269.3, 270.1.2, 386.3,
 613.2, 873.2, 957.3
 Julianto Kulyodihardjo, Drs 29.4,
 133.2, 287.2
 Julius Usman 90.15
 jurists 215.2, 216.2.3, 228.3 see also
 advocates, lawyers
 justice 213.3, 858.2
 Jusuf A.R. 86.3, 721.9, 734.3
 Jusuf, Maj-Gen. Ahmad 278.4, 279.2-
 280.2
 Jusuf, H. c4.9.22, 44.1, 45.2, 130.1.
 2, 170.19, 202.2-203.1, 209.3-4,
 210.4, c323.13.21, 354.1, 364.3,
 397.11, 432.1, c480.21.24, 512.1-513.4,
 517.2, 518.3, 656.10, 690.3.4, 729.30,
 759.2, c810.12.24
 Jusuf Ramli 492.3
 Jusuf Thalib SH 944.2-4
 juvenile delinquency 389.4, 400.17,
 456.4-459.2
 Juvono Sudarsono, Drs 57.4, 448.1,
 526.4, 527.2
- K
- Kadarusno c1.1.17, 475.8
 KADIN : see Chamber of Commerce
 & Industry
 Kafrawi MA, Dr H. 659.17, 705.2-4,
 947.1.2
 Kalimantan 40.3.4, 51.4, 52.4, 133.3,
 142.3.4, 201.2, 298.3, 475.7, 535.1,
 596.1, 604.3, 677.4, 717.29, 805.3,
 880.4
 Kalimantan, Central 42.4, 52.2, 89.12,
 444.2, 506.3, 551.1, 643.1, 690.1,
 766.1, 944.2
 Kalimantan, East 40.3.4, 51.1.4, 52.2,
 63.4, 93.21, 105.4, 142.2, 199.4-200.3,
 217.3-218.3, c244.19.28.30, 370.1,
 431.4, 444.2, 470.3-471.3, 473.2,
 525.3.4, 593.2, 606.3-607.1, 643.1,
 670.4-671.1, 697.2, 710f1, c723.13.19,
 766.1, 885.10, 931.2, 944.2.3
 * Badak : 591.4, 593.2
 * Balikpapan : 40.3.4, 51.4, 805.3
 * Bunu Is.: 200.1.2
 * Samarinda : 245.10, 816.26
 Kalimantan, South 42.4, 51.4-52.1,
 63.4, 105.4, 381.3, 437.4, c554.10.26,
 607.1.2, 613.4, 620.4-621.1, 690.1,
 766.1, 809.10, 842.2, 944.2
 * Banjarmasin : 282.2, 561.26, 814.21,
 888.16
 Kalimantan, West c1.1.17, 42.4, 50.3.4,
 63.4, 105.4-106.1, 169.17, 245.11,
 273.4, c330.27.31, 398.12, 437.4,
 c475.8.30, 551.1, 643.1, 658.15, 670.4,
 690.1, 717.27, 766.1, 776.4, 893.30,
 944.2
 * Natuna Is.: 7.15
 * Pontianak : 245.10, c324.15.27,
 456.1, 516.4, 553.7
 Kamil, Abdullah 8.18, 28.2, 163.2,
 176.2, 191.2
kampung c242.2.12, 291.1-3, 390.1,
 620.1.3, 811.15
 Kamstra, Johannes Wilhelmus 661.20,
 713.2-714.3
 Kanter SH, E.J. 216.3, 721.8
 kaolin 444.4
 karate 404.27, c656.9.13
 Kardono, Jr Marshal 170.18, 222.1-4,
 304.2.3, 331.29, 403.23, 722.11
 Karjalaiman, Ahti 247.15
 Karnaradjasa SH 239.3
 Karsono N.A. 593.4
 Kartakusumah, Lt-Gen. M.M.R. 167.12,
 660.20
 Kartidjo, Maj-Gen. 883.5
 Kartika Siliwangi Foundation 278.3.4,
 280.3
 Kartini, R.A. 651.2
 Karundeng, E. 813.19
 Kasimo, I.J. 402.23
 Kasman Singodimedjo, Mr 625.3
 Kasuga, Iko 482.24
 Katili, Prof. J.A. 201.1-3, 397.10
 Kawasaki, Hirojiku 809.9
 Kaya, Yalt 853.1
kekawin ballads 401.18

Kekedo, Ronald 556.15
 Keldkonen, Uho 247.17
 Kellou, Mohammed c92.18.19, 106.3,
 c808.8.10, 829.3, 830.1
 Kemal Idris, Lt-Gen. 253.29
 Kemasingki, Air Marshal Earn
 c478.15.16
 Ken Arok 83.3.4
 Kenya 178.2, 813.20
 keris, antique 477.11, 549.4-550.4
 keronchong 807.5
 kerosene 38.3, 212.1, 241.1, 276.1,
 514.2, 846.2, 894.31, 905.3
 Kerr, Sir John 93.20
 Khaddam, Abdel Halim 578.1
 Khampucea : see Cambodia
 Khan, N.T. 805.1
 Khmer : see Cambodia
 kidnapping 457.1-3
 KIM/CENKIM 313.3, 314.2.3
 Kim, Chi Yul 399.16
 Kim, Dr Dong Jo 95.27, c163.1.2, 176.2
 Kim Il Sung 170.20, 575.3, 576.1
 Kimura, Mutuo 62.3.4
 kindergartens 90.13, 561.25
 Kishi, Prof. Koichi 315.4
 Kissinger, Henry J. 37.3, 329.25,
 350.1.2, 420.3, 474.5, 488.3, 506.1,
 579.4, 895.1-3, 896.2-4
kiyai 559.21
 KNIL 658.14
 Knox, Archbishop 889.18
 Kohli, Adm. S.N. c814.22.24
 Kolopaking, Prof. Sumitro 807.5
 komodo 309.3
 Komoto, Toshio 253.30, 289.1, 290.1.3,
 429.3, 488.4, 492.3
 Konrad Adenauer Foundation 297.2
 KOPKANTIB 57.4, 95.26, 110.1.2, 165.6,
 329.26, 348.4, 359.3, 381.4, 463.1,
 653.2, 673.4-674.1, 694.4-696.2,
 793.3-794.2, c808.8.22.25, 831.3-
 832.4, 838.1.4, 893.30, 910.2-911.3,
 912.4, 913.2
 Koran, the Holy 151.1, 462.3.4, 466.3,
 946.1-3
 Koran, recitals of the Holy 383.4,
 c559.21.27, 642.4-644.2, c715.22.28
 Korea 743.2, 805.3, 837.4
 Korea, North 170.20, 402.21, 441.2-4,
 c478.14.26, c553.7.8.26, 575.3-576.3,
 578.2, 742.4, 743.2.3, 756.4
 Korea, South 4.9, 36.4-37.1, 95.27,
 c163.1.2, 176.2, c250.21.25, 309.4,
 c326.20.22.28, 361.2, 364.3, c396.9.
 12.13.15.16, 441.2.3, 468.1, 469.1,

c479.16.23.28, c554.11.22.26, 576.1-3,
 578.2, 580.3, 608.1, 618.4, 657.11,
 678.1.2, c715.21.28, c728.24.27, 743.3,
 c806.4.27, c882.2.9.13, 919.3, 927.2
 Koreuber, Karl Horts 606.2
 KORPRI : see civil servants
 Kosasih, Lt-Gen. 246.14
 KOSTRANAS : see Armed Services
 KOWAD : see Army
 KOWAL : see Navy
 Kowara, Eddy 365.2
 Krakatau 248.17, 303.3-304.1
kraton 82.3, 121.2, 330.28, 558.18,
 804.1.2, 889.17
 KRIS Educational Fdtn. 547.1.3, 548.2
 KTP/Identity Cards 14.31
 Kubu People, the 942.1-3
 Kuntjaraningrat, Prof. 153.4-154.4,
 234.4-235.1
 Kuriwada, Ir 131.2-4
 Kurnaen Sumadiharga, Ir 242.2,
 310.4, 311.2-4
 Kusno Utomo, Lt-Gen. 11.25, 552.5
 Kutai, Kingdom of (Mahakam) 710f1
 Kuwait c173.27.30, 177.1, 443.2.3,
 520.3, 567.1

L

laboratories 64.3, 84.3, 198.2, 234.2,
 242.2, 272.3.4, 307.3, 310.4, 311.3,
 327.21, 385.2, 515.3, c656.10.20,
 782.2
 * natural : 878.3-880.1
 labour 1.2, 63.3-64.4, 127.2, 139.1-
 141.3, 193.3.4, c241.1.7, 296.4-298.4,
 331.29, 375.2-378.4, 454.4-455.3,
 532.4-535.1, 553.7, 616.2-617.3,
 655.8, 685.1, 687.3-688.1, 694.1-
 698.1, 779.2-780.4, 860.1-862.1,
 939.1-941.1 see also ILO
 labour agreements 533.4, 861.2.3
 labour disputes 139.1-4
 * Committees for Settlement of :
 139.2.3, 861.2
 labourers : see workers
 labour force 292.2, 367.4, 532.4,
 533.1.3, 940.4
 labour-intensive undertakings 322.10,
 587.4
 Labour Movement, the 322.11, 391.3-
 392.1
 labour relations 217.1, 297.2, 534.2
 Lamarauna, last Raja of Banawa
 235.2.3
 Lamsdorff, Dr Graf 395.5
 Lampung 50.3, 74.1, 92.18, 354.1,

- 371.2, 381.2, 554.9, 643.1, 728.27,
766.1, 767.2, 780.4-781.2, 785.1,
806.4, 842.2, 885.9, 934.1-4
- LAN : see Administration, Nat'l Inst.
- land 97.2, 118.4, 119.2-4, 129.1,
131.2.4, 132.1.2, 145.1.4, 219.3-220.1,
232.4, 271.2, 278.1.2, 371.4, c393.2.
28, 432.4-433.2, 485.30, 509.3.4,
562.27, 588.4-589.1, 604.2, 615.1.2,
620.4-621.2, 751.4, 753.2.3, 841.1-
843.2, 854.2.3, 855.1, 919.3, 930.1-4
- * Basic Agrarian Law : 219.3, 220.1
- land, critical/denuded 43.3.4, 393.2,
841.4-842.3, 843.1
- land reform 97.2, 219.3
- land use 35.3, 842.2.3
- * Law on Land Use Planning : 219.4
- landslides 6.12, c86.3.4, 147.2-4,
149.1-4, c169.15.16.24, c658.15.19,
718.30, 726.20, 786.4, 811.14
- Lane, Max 449.2.3, 528.2
- Language Council, Ind.-Malaysian 478.14
- language, Indonesian/the national 76.2,
95.25, 464.2, 546.4, 709.3, 729.28,
784.4-785.1, 791.4, 796.2, 807. ,
874.1, 890.18, 946.3
- * distionary : 707.1
- * grammar : 810.11
- * spelling : 546.4, 704.4
- * National Language Inst. : 554.9
- * Asian Assn. on Nat'l. Languages/
ASANAL : 881.1
- languages, foreign 9.20, 73.1, 464.2,
706.2, 823.1.2, 946.3
- languages of Ind. 300.2, 395.5, 477.12,
499.2, 659.18, 704.4, 706.2, 946.3
- * Buginese : 387.4
- * Javanese : 554.9, 874.1
- * Mandar : 328.22
- * Makassarese : 387.4
- Lanny Kaligis 249.20, 319.1
- Laos c11.26.30.31, 36.4, 53.2-4, 88.10,
171.20, 203.1-204.1, 207.4, 805.3
- LAPAN : see Aeronautics & Outer
Space Inst.
- Latief Hendraningrat, A. 554.9,
625.2-628.4 passim
- Latua 163.1, 234.4-235.1
- Latuharhary, Ir 631.1
- Latuihamallo, Dr 2.3, 71.4, 704.3
- Lauw Tjin Ho 614.1-3
- Law Asia 216.3, 563.30, 658.15
- law, Islamic 95.25, 152.3-153.1,
228.3-229.2
- Law of the Sea c89.12.19, 107.1-4,
169.17, 178.2.4, 487.2.3, 815.25
- * Conferences on : 107.1-4, c241.1.17,
325.19
- law, organs of the 858.2.3 see also
Police, Prosecution
- laws/draft laws c475.8.16, 715.23,
730.31, 732.2.4, 733.1-4, c806.4.7.24,
821.3-822.2 see also marriage law
- law, the c7.15.20, 54.1-55.1, 90.14,
153.1, 213.1-216.3, 219.4, 228.4,
241.1, c478.15.21, 556.14, 610.1-616.1,
633.4, 653.1, 721.8, 776.1-779.2,
831.4, 858.1-859.4, 885.10, 913.1,
937.1-939.1
- * Board to Promote National Law : 54.3,
229.1, 241.1, 478.15, 556.14, 610.1-
3, 725.20, 797.4
- lawyers/legal practitioners 90.13,
658.15 see also judges, jurists
- lead 106.1, 133.1, 444.3
- leadership 190.4-191.1, 890.19, 952.2
- Lebanon 891.22
- Lebaran 655.8, 717.27, c720.3.4.6.7.9,
790.3.4
- lecturers c1.2.17, 157.4, c326.20.22,
464.1.2, 465.1.2, 543.4, 808.8
- lectures 11.26, 91.15, 209.1, 245.11,
307.4-308.4, 316.2-317.1, c322.11.14.
19, 340.3, 360.1.2, 387.1-3, 391.3-
39.2, 406.30, 469.2-470.2, c474.4.7.
24.29, 507.1, 544.4, c554.9.18.19,
583.1.2, 587.3-588.2, 625.1.2, 626.2,
627.1.2, 658.15, 694.1, 718.30, 816.27
- * university : 398.12, 466.1
- Lee, Chankil 484.28
- Lee Doek Hee 717.28
- Lee Khoo Choy 591.4, 670.2, 850.4
- Lee Kuan Yew 591.4, c653.2-5, 670.1-4
- Lee Soon Oh 717.28
- legal aid 938.1
- Legal Aid Institute 718.30, 734.1,
806.3, 832.2.4
- legal documents 778.4-779.1
- legal profession, the 174.27, 216.2.3
- Leimena, Dr J. 391.2, 400.16, 833.3.4
- LEKNAS/Nat'l. Economic & Social Inst.
92.19, 153.1, 532.4, 817.28, 837.2
- LEMHANAS see Defence Inst., Nat'l.
- Lengkong Battle 11.25
- Lengser, Mang 232.3
- leprosy 941.2-4
- letters : see literature
- Lew Byong Hoin, Lt-Gen. 657.11
- Leyden University anniversary 325.17,
386.2-4
- Librarians, Conference of S.E. Asian/
CONSAL 881.1

- libraries 33.1, 74.1, 388.3, 486.31,
644.3, 706.1, 759.4, 805.2, 891.24
Libya 177.1, c321.8.9, 500.3, 520.3
life, simple : see living pattern
limestone 552.4, 607.1.3
Lim Hong High, Johnny 227.1-4, 248.17
Lim, Tan Sri Datuk 397.11
Linggarjati Agreement 887.12, 955.1.3,
956.3
linguistics 810.11, 889.17
LIPI : see Sciences, Ind. Council of
Lita Sugiarto 249.20, 319.1
literature 163.1, 234.4-235.1, 399.14,
462.4, 466.2.3, 477.12, 544.4-546.4,
560.22, 708.4-709.3, 873.2-4
live-stock 2.3, 78.3, 117.1, 356.4,
363.4, 498.1, 499.1, c551.1.9, 590.1,
653.1, 715.22, 752.3, 764.2, 765.1.4,
903.1 see also stock-raising
living cost : see cost of living
living pattern 361.3, 384.4, 426.2.3,
893.31, 915.1, 923.2
living standard 118.2, 231.1, 274.1,
343.3, 361.3, 367.3, 428.3, 577.2,
683.3, 684.1, 775.2, 851.4, 917.3,
918.3, 919.2, 933.3
LNG : see gas, natural
loans/credits, foreign c7.16.24.30,
17.4, 49.1-50.1, 64.4, c90.15.27.28,
133.1.4, 174.30, 197.1-4, 208.3,
c242.3.10.28, 276.3, 277.1-4, 286.2-4,
287.2-288.3, c319.1.13.15.20.25.31,
355.1, 357.4-358.1, 368.2-369.3,
370.1.2, c394.3.6.16.21, 415.2, 418.2,
442.1-444.1, c473.2.3.23.25, 487.4,
489.4, 493.2, 518.1, 520.2, 522.4,
524.4, 525.2, 551.3, 566.4-567.1,
590.2, 592.2, 656.10, 689.1-690.2,
715.22, c724.14.27, 752.1, 774.4-
775.2, c811.14.27, 843.4, 855.3-856.2,
c882.2.26, 896.1.2, 916.3.4, 933.2.4
loan/aid to Laos c13.30.31, 53.2-4,
88.10, 203.3, 204.1
Local Authorities, Int'l. Union of
245.10
logging 142.2-4, see also timber
Lombok Strait 109.4, 250.22, 289.2,
430.1
Long Boret 183.4, c241.1.2.6, 257.4-
258.2
Lon Nol 175.31, 183.1-184.2, c241.1-
3.5.6.10, 257.3-259.4 passim, 261.2,
262.4, 494.1
Lopulisa, Maj-Gen. Leo 2.4, 165.6
Lulman Harun, Drs 312.1
lumber : see timber
Luxemburg 653.1
M
Mabrouk, Minister c321.8.9
Macao 654.5, 667.1, 826.2, 828.3
Machiavelli, Nicolo 650.4-651.1
machinery 45.2.3, 46.2, 363.4,
595.1.4 see also metals & machinery
Madagascar : see Malagasy
Madeira 826.2
Madiun affair 334.1 see also
Communist Party
madrasah 172.24, 303.1, 356.4,
705.3.4, 809.9
Madura : see Java, East
Maeda, Adm. Tadashi 315.4, 626.1,
628.3-631.2 passim
magazines/periodicals 85.1, 387.2,
448.2.4, 449.2.3, 526.2.3
Mahar Mardjono, Prof. 157.1, 485.30,
543.4-544.3, 612.4, 654.5, 716.24,
722.10, 732.4, 735.3
Mahathir, Dr 892.28
Mahbub Djunaedi 388.4
Mahmud, Datuk A.T. 427.2
maize 120.4, 145.4, 355.4, 606.3,
765.1.3, 781.2, 808.7, 854.4
maize oil 203.3
Makagiansar, Prof. M. 158.1.2, 726.21
Makalintal, Judge Gueribe 92.19
Makassar : see Sulawesi, South,
Ujung Pandan
Makassar Strait 109.4, 250.22,
430.1, 891.23
Makmun Murod, Gen. c2.4.15.23.27,
93.20, 332.31, c403.23.30, 425.1-3,
552.6, 654.3, 719.3, 812.17,
c882.3.4
Maksum Effendi, Col. 608.4-609.3
Malacca, Straits of c3.6.10.22,
26.4-27.1, 60.2-4, 61.4-62.4,
c90.13.16.18.19, 103.3-106.1,
248.18, 429.4-430.1, 510.4, 657.12,
719.1, 836.4, 845.1.2, 882.3
Malagasy 8.17, 460.4, 483.27, 553.8,
814.22
MALARI : see riots of 15 Jan. '74
malaria 64.4-65.1, 863.1.3
Malaysia c3.7.10.11.15.18, 25.3-28.2
passim, 36.4, 47.3.4, 61.3, 62.3,
65.1, 71.3, 81.3, c89.12.17-19.23,
103.4-105.4 passim, 116.1, 134.2.3,
c164.3.20, 183.3.4, 194.4, 222.4,
235.1, c248.18.20.22, 260.2, 269.2,
271.4, 285.2, 297.2, 298.4, 302.3,
309.4, c320.6.9.12.13.18-20, 337.1,

- 340.4, 342.1.4, 348.2, 361.2, 363.3,
364.3, 366.2, c393.1.11-14.16.18,
413.3, 427.1-3, 434.3-437.2 passim,
439.3, 465.3, 468.1.4, 469.1, c475.7.
14.18.29, 489.2, 516.3, 537.2.3, c551.
1.4.12.22.23, 574.2, 608.1, 618.4,
c653.1.7.13, 670.4-671.1, 673.2, 678.1.
2, 707.2, 708.4, c715.22.27-29, c722.
12.14.27, 747.4-748.2, 758.2, 779.1,
c805.3.4.10.11.15-17.24.27-29, 819.1-
820.3, 836.1-4, 837.4, 840.2, 842.4,
850.4, 857.3, 865f1, 866.2, 868.3,
879.3, c882.2.3.13.15.28, 904.3.4,
906.4, 919.3
Maliphaht, Dr Gordon 721.8
Mallaby, Brig-Gen. A.W.S. 875.4-876.3
Maman Imanudin, Sgt. 480.20
Mamoribo, Jan 658.14
management 33.4, 126.3, 130.3, 271.2,
275.3.4, 353.3, 357.2, 512.1-3, 515.3,
521.2, 594.4-595.1, 596.2-597.1, 608.2.
3, 685.1, 753.1, c807.6.15.17, 857.1
manganese 444.4
Mangunwijaya, J.B. 648.2-651.3
Manihuruk, A.E. 247.15, 378.4, 478.15,
696.4-698.1
manpower 33.4, 63.3-64.2, 122.4, 130.2,
142.3, 143.4-144.1, 261.3, 292.2,
297.1.4, 298.1, 375.3-376.4, 381.1,
385.1-386.2, 427.4-428.2, 512.1-3,
513.1, 515.3, 523.1, 533.1-3, 534.2.3,
587.4, 694.1-3, 759.4, 773.2, 841.1,
857.2, 917.4, 918.3, 940.3-941.1
Manpower Foundation 2.6, 170.19,
596.2, c888.15.19
Mansergh, General 876.4
Mantik, Maj-Gen. 424.2-425.1
Mantra, Prof. Ida Bagus 317.3, 318.2,
471.3.4, 478.14, 549.4, 709.1.4, 881.1
manufactures, domestic/goods of Ind.
make 16.2, 53.3, 85.1, 117.2, 715.23
see also production, domestic
manufactures, obligatory testing of
923.2
Manusama, Ir 269.3, 270.1
maps/mapping 13.30, 220.1, 248.18,
474.4, 680.4, 717.29, 773.2, 882.3
* Nat'l Co-ordinating Board for
Surveys & Mapping : 403.24
Marah Halim 492.3, 510.2, 820.1, 842.4
Maramis, Mr A.A. 20.3, 21.1.2, 103.2.3,
180.2.3, 407.2
Maramis, J. 562.27, 683.3
marble 444.4-445.1
Marcos, Ferdinand E. 3.7, 26.2.3,
108.1.2, 117.2.3, 142.3, 262.2.3,
263.1, 436.4
Marcos, Imelda 117.3, c248.19-21
Margiono, First Adm. M. 347.4
Margono Djojohadikusumo, R.M. 466.3
Maria Ulfah S.H. 391.2, 649.1
marijuana 624.1-4, 781.4 see also
narcotics
marine creatures, luminescent 311.2-4
marine resources 8.17, 84.1.2, 109.2.4
Marines/KORMAR c811.15.20.26, 835.2.3
see also Navy
maritime field 437.4
Maritime Workers & Employees Union/SBKMI
217.3-218.3, 397.10, 454.3-455.1,
485.30
marketing/markets 38.4, 41.4, 126.3,
128.1.2, 197.1, 198.4, 202.2, 203.2,
210.3, 271.4, 285.1, 330.28, 362.4,
c400.16.17, 435.4, 436.1.3, 468.3,
493.2, 513.2, 514.3, 516.3, 519.1,
558.20, 587.2, 588.2, 593.1.2, 594.4,
595.3, 597.3, 684.1, 756.4, 758.1,
764.1, 768.3.4, 809.9, 850.3, 916.3,
918.3, 919.3, 924.4, 927.3
market places c3.7.23, 320.4, 382.2-4,
559.21
marriage 93.21
marriage law 19.2, 57.2, 244.9, 383.4,
569.2, 613.3-614.1, 737.1
Marsilam Simanjuntak, Dr 91.17, 136.2-
137.2, 398.12, 452.3-453.1
Martin, H. 496.4-497.3
Martin, Col. P.G. 552.6
Martinez, Maria Estela 580.4
Martono 102.4, 219.2, 508.4, 814.22
Marxism-Leninism 18.4, 496.2 see also
communism
Marx, Karl 837.3
Maryoto, First Adm. 457.4-458.1
Mashuri SH c5.9.10, 33.3-34.1, 42.1,
c95.26.27, 119.1.4, c166.10.25, 193.1-
194.3, 200.4, c215.11.16.17, 259.2-4,
261.3-262.1, 271.2, 272.1, 295.2,
299.2.3, 300.1, 314.1, 327.21, 353.4-
354.1, 356.3, 357.1, 361.4, c397.11.15,
407.4, 468.2, 502.3, 519.4, 524.3.4,
678.3-679.1, c723.13.23, 740.2, 759.2,
779.3, 797.3, c807.6-9.23.25, 824.3-
825.1, 827.2, 828.2, 855.2-856.2,
871.4, 889.17, 906.4, 951.4
Masjkur, K.H. 4.8, 384.1
Massie, R.B. 95.25, 703.1
mass media, the 404.26, 546.4, 690.1,
731.3, 797.1
Mass Media, Standing C'tee of ASEAN
816.26

- Masuda, Prof. Ato 315.2, 316.1
 Mataram, Kingdom of : see Sultan Agung
 Anyokrokusumo
 Mattulada, Dr 163.1, 234.1-235.1,
 387.4-388.1
 Maulud c168.14.24.25, 229.2, 230.2
 Mauritania 829.4
 Mauritius 325.19
 Mayaguez incident 337.4
 Mc Clelland, Douglas 172.25
 Mc Lean, Prof. K. 141.3-142.1
 medical aid 563.29
 medical personnel 862.3.4, 863.2 see
 also doctors, nurses
 medicinal plants 942.1-3
 * Hortus Medicus : 781.3-782.2
 medicine/medical science 618.1.2,
 619.2.3, 699.1
 medicines 246.15, 356.1, 379.3-380.1,
 455.4-456.1, 518.2, 665.3, 669.1,
 691.2.3, 816.26, 863.4-864.3
 * traditional medicines : 942.1-3
 Mediterranean 420.4
 Mehra, Marshal O.P. c808.7.8
 Melchor, Alejandro c91.16.17
 Mendut 329.25
 metallurgy 263.3
 metals 10.22, 126.4, 444.3
 metals & machinery 354.1, 437.4,
 512.4, 518.2, 690.4-691.1
 meteorology 556.14, 604.4-605.1,
 679.2
 * World Meteorological Organisation :
 604.4
 Meteorology & Geophysics, Inst. of
 223.3, 604.4
 mercury 133.1
 Mexico 12.27, 239.1, 324.15, c395.4.19,
 465.1, 837.4
 Mirakandro, Vincent 483.27
 microwave 282.2, 477.11, 553.7
 Middle East, the 39.3, 87.6, 194.4,
 244.10, 306.2, 345.3, 403.23, 415.4,
 416.2.4, 420.3, 443.3, c474.4.8.9.11.
 20, 500.2, 567.1, 578.1, 581.3.4,
 658.15, 672.2-4, 750.2, 885.10, 924.2,
 956.4-957.1
 midwives 863.2
 Miki, Kakeo 253.3, 290.1
 Miki, Takeo 475.7, 488.4, 489.2.3,
 493.3
 Military Commands : see Army
 military bases, foreign 262.1-3,
 338.3, 339.2.3, 490.2.3
 milk 376.3, 665.3, 887.12, 773.4-774.2
 mills : see factories
 Minangkabau 711.2-712.2
 minerals 109.3, 116.1, 117.2, 132.4,
 201.1-202.1, 355.2, c552.4.22, 587.2-
 589.4, 679.3-681.2, 764.1.2, 768.3,
 800.3.4
 Minic, Milos 417.4-418.1, 473.1
 mining 33.3, 53.1, 88.8, 201.1.2,
 284.3.4, 331.29, 371.1, 375.2-4, 444.2-
 445.1, 567.1, 587.3.4, 588.1.2.4,
 660.19, 680.1-681.2, 685.1, 691.2.3,
 c722.13.15.21, 768.1-769.1, 806.4,
 879.2, 931.2.3, 932.1
 Mini Project : see Park, Indonesia
 in Miniature
 Ministers of IInd Development Cabinet
 18.2.3, 42.1, 46.4, c88.8.10, 117.4,
 660.18, 715.22, c718.1.6.16, 732.2
 see also Ministers :
 Amir Machmud (Home Affairs)
 Adam Malik (Foreign Affairs)
 Panggabean, Gen. M. (Defence & Security)
 Moehdar Kusumaatmadja SH (Justice)
 Mashuri SH (Information)
 Ali Wardhana (Finance)
 Radius Prawiro (Commerce)
 Toyib Hadiwidjaja (Agriculture)
 Jusuf, M. (Industrial Affairs)
 Sadeli, Moh. (Mining)
 Sutami (Public Works & Electricity)
 Emil Salim (Communications)
 Sjarif Tayeb (Education & Culture)
 Siwabessy, Dr G.A. (Health)
 Mukti Ali, H. (Religion)
 Mintaredja SH (Social Affairs)
 Subroto (Manpower, Transmigration &
 Co-operatives)
 Ministers of State :
 Widjojo Nitiasastro (Economic, Financial
 & Industrial Affairs)
 Sunawar Sukowati (Welfare)
 Sumarlin (Apparatus of State)
 Sumitro Djojohadikusumo (Research)
 Sudharmono SH (Non-Dept. Govt. Bodies)
 Mintaredja SH 4.8, 87.5, 241.1, 269.1.
 2, c324.15.30, 395.4, 728.25, 865.4,
 891.22
 misappropriation 292.4, 293.2
 Missoffe, Francois 726.22
 Miyauchi, M. Toshizumi 328.23, 477.11,
 550.2.3
 mobilisation 881.1
 Moehdar Kusumaatmadja SH c6.13.15.20,
 18.1.2, 54.1-3, 75.3, c89.12.22.26,
 100.1-4, 168.13, 179.2-180.1, 185.4,
 213.1.2, 214.3, c241.1.17.21.23.30,
 264.4, 265.2-266.1, c325.19.30,

- c395.5.17.25, 409.2, c480.21.23, 495.4,
 530f1, 537.1-3, c555.12.19.28.30,
 568.2-569.1, 572.3-575.2 passim, 610.1.
 2, 616.1, c657.11.13, 666.4-667.1,
 670.2, 715.22, 725.30, 778.4-779.2,
 c808.8.24.25, 859.3
 Mochter Lubis 87.7, 165.6, 247.15,
 330.28, 546.4, 648.3
 Moersch, Dr Karl 810.14, 839.1-4
 Mohamad 875.4-876.1
 Mohammad bin Yaakub 427.2
 Moichiro, Yamamoto 315.3
 Mojopahit 81ff1-3, 82.1-3, 549.2.3,
 550.1, 640f1, 647.4, 648f1, 801.4
 Moluccans in the Netherlands 22.2.3,
 23.1-3, 268.4, 269.3-270.2, 481.22,
 743.4-744.1, 909.4 see also
 repatriation
 Moluccas c1.1.17, 21.4, 22.2, 63.4,
 84.1-3, 87.5, 109.2-4, 133.3, 139.4,
 159.4-160.2, 251.25, 269f1, 273.4,
 282.2, 310.3-311.4, 400.16, c474.4.28,
 494.4, 555.13, 693.2, 713.2, 766.1,
 783.4, 787.4, 803.4, c805.1.17, 845.2,
 c883.4.12, 941.2, 956.2
 * Ambon : 85.1, 251.25, 269f1, 310.3-
 311.3, c398.12.16, 613.4, 693.2,
 803.2-804.1, 812.17
 * Banda : 7.15, c87.5.12, 109.3.4,
 171.21, 223.2-224.1, 310.4-311.3,
 879.1-880.1
 * Buru : 109.3, 425.2.3, 453.4-454.1,
 766.1, 803.2.3, 910.3, 912.1
 * Halmahera : 403.24, 522.1
 Momiyama, Akira 857.2.3
 monetary crisis, world 256.4, 276.3,
 426.2
 Monetary Fund, Int'l. see IMF
 monetary policy, world 208.4
 monetary system, international 5.10,
 36.2-4, 37.1.4, 176.4, 763.4
 money & capital market 353.3, 438.1,
 679.1, 686.3, 932.2 see also stock
 exchange
 money, hot 813.18
 money in circulation c86.4.25, 193.2,
 196.1, 246.15, 272.2, 354.2, 525.1,
 602.2.3, 679.2, 881.2
 Mongolia 327.21, 345.1
 Mononutu, Arnold 809.9
 monuments 81.4-82.3, 401.20
 Mook, Lt-Gen. H.J. van 639.3, 956.2,
 957.4
 Morocco 364.3, 829.4
 morphine 698.3.4
 mosques 124.4, 232.3, 245.11, 291.3,
 303.1, 307.3, 355.4, 393.1, 659.17
 * Council for Prosperity of Mosques :
 328.24, 539.1-3
 Mosque of Demak 549.2-4
 Mosque, Istiqlal 816.27, 887.13
 motorcycles 457.4, 816.26, 867.3.4
 motor vehicles/cars 3.7, 46.2, c85.3.7,
 283.1.2, 457.1, 551.3, 687.3-688.2,
 726.22, 760.1-3, 812.18, 867.2.3,
 882.2, 926.3 see also trucks
 * 'MX' cars : 301.1
 * banned cars : 3.7, 89.11, 125.1.2,
 174.27
 * luxury cars : 66.3, 68.2, c321.8.20,
 361.2-362.3, c395.5.14, 495.2-460.3
 * revolving-track vehicles : 488.1
 Motor Vehicles, Federation of Sole
 Agents & Assemblers of 87.7
 Mousinho, August C. da Costa 246.13
 Mozambique 403.25, 581.4, 884.8
 MPR 1.2, 18.3, 19.3, 20.3, 100.2.3,
 101.4, c394.3.23, 407.2, 569.1, 579.3,
 611.4, c656.9.20, 662.4, 730.31,
 732.4, 749.1, c806.4.22, 883.5
 MPRS 407.4
 Mochter, Prof. Dr Ahmad 161.3-162.3
 Muhammad the Prophet, letter from
 306.2-4
 Muhammadiyah c7.15.23, 72.2-4, 252.28,
 307.1-3, 312.1.2, 705.2-4,
 c809.21.26.29
 Muhammadiyah University 327.21, 385.2,
 705.2-4, 707.3
 Mukarto Notowidigdo 333.2, 335.2-336.2
 Mukiyat, Marines Lt-Gen. 817.29, 831.1
 Mukti Ali, Dr H.A. 72.2, 151.2-153.1,
 c168.14.17.18.24, 230.2.3, c245.11.17.
 29, 299.3, 305.1-4, c320.5.30, 383.3-
 384.1, c393.1.5, 462.1-3, 475.7,
 540.4-541.3, c551.1.27, 613.4, 641.4,
 642.1.4, 715.23, 719.3, 788.2, 816.27,
 869.1-4, 893.29
 Mulawarman, Kingdom of 471.3
 Mulawarman University 249.19
 Muldoon, Robert D. 89.12
 Mulkan, Captain 171.21, c246.14.20
 Multatuli 466.3
 Mulyono Jaering 146.4-147.1
 Muntaz Ali Bhutto c482.24.26, 501.3
 Munadi, Lt-Gen. 327.22, 394.3
 Muncar incident 372.1-373.3, 399.16,
 450.2-451.2, 846f2
 murder 3.7, 93.20, 164.4, 937.4,
 957.2
 Muria, Sunan 801.4-803.1
 Murphy, H. c805.3.5

Ihusa Hitam, Datuk 47.3, c325.18-20,
 366.2-4
 museums 7.16, 80.3-81.3, 83.3, 96.28,
 224.2, 234.2, 235.3, 238.1, 274.4,
 328.23, 468.3, 470.3.4, 471.2f2,
 477.11, 549.4, 556.13, 639.4-640.1,
 655.5, 707.1, 709.4-710.1, 712.2-713.1,
 728.25, 803.2-804.1, c806.3.13
 music 9.20, 394.3, 481.22, 558.18,
 707.4-708.1, 716.24, 727.23, 797.4,
 c807.5.6.15.30, 871.2-4
 Music Foundation, Indonesian 250.23,
 815.24
 musicians 250.23, 561.25, 807.6
 Muslim Congress, World 85.1, 150.1.2
 Muslim League, World 150.1.2
 Muslims/Islamic Community 71.3-72.1,
 93.21, 150.4-151.2, c172.24.26, 228.4-
 229.1, c323.14.26.30, 334.3, 385.2,
 397.10, 540.2.4, 642.2, 643.3, 715.22,
 c719.3.25, 790.4, 887.13
 Muslims, Nigerian League of 170.18
 Muslims of the Southern Philippines
 2.5, 26.2.3, 27.3, 108.1.2, 500.3.4,
 539.2, 820.3
 Muso 785.4
 Mustopo, Dr 875.1, 876.4
 Muwardi, Dr 628.2.4
 Myrdal, Gunnar 56.4
 mystical faiths/mysticism 250.22,
 546.4
 Mystical Faiths, Secretariat for Co-
 operation Among the 73.1, 86.5,
 383.3

N

Naafii 285.1-3
 Nagata, Takao 856.3-857.2
 Nahdlatul Ulama/N.U. c320.5.13,
 384.1-4, 669f1
 Nahidah, Queen 306.4
 nails 32.2, 44.3-45.2
 Naimun 637.1-3
 Nakamura, Teruo c1.1.4.8
 Namibia c320.5-7
 Nani Razak SH 247.17, 294.4-295.1
 Napitupulu, David 99.2.3, 102.4,
 707.2, 809.9
 Napitupulu, Prof. W.P. 389.1.2
 narcotics 94.22, 243.7, 389.4, c475.7.
 17, 623.1-624.4, 698.2-4, 727.22,
 c812.17.24, 864.2, 887.15, 942.4-943.2
 see also drug addicts; opium,
 marijuana, morphine
 Naro SH, J. 821.3
 NASA 133.4, 953.4

Nashar 708.2-4
 Nasution, Dr A.H. 479.16
 Nasution, Mrs A.H. c163.2.18
 Nasution, Harun 2.3, 71.4
 National Awakening, the c326.19.20,
 340.2
 National University, The 8.17, 84.2
 nationalism 28.2, 154.2.4, 268.1.2,
 335.4-336.1, 386.4, 567.4, 583.1,
 584.2
 Nationalist Movement, the 249.21,
 315.4, 391.3-392.1, 807.5, 874f4,
 894.31, 945.1.2 see also independence
 Nationalist Party 238.3, 669.4f1,
 670.1
 nationality/naturalisation 777.4-778.3,
 815.24, 938.1.2
 Natsir, Moh. 10.23, 72.2.3, 85.1,
 150.1-4, 293.4, 329.26, 728.25, 810.11
 natural disasters c92.18.22, 141.2,
 171.21, 223.2-226.1, 253.29, 384.3,
 618.4 see also floods, landslides
 etc.
 natural resources 95.26, 114.1-115.4,
 212.1, 309.4, 322.11, 351.3, 364.2,
 403.24, 426.2, 427.2, 589.1, 750.1.2.4,
 840.1.2, 842.2, 954.2-4
 Nature-Lovers Society/HAPALA 556.15
 naval vessels/warships 4.8, 90.15,
 110.3-111.2, 321.10, 347.4, 809.10
 Navy 9.21, c85.1.11.15, 110.3-112.2,
 125.1.2, 174.28, 192.1-3, c319.3.10,
 347.3-348.2, 398.14, 457.4, 474.4,
 502.3.4, 560.23, 658.14, 673.1-3,
 c715.23.24.29, c719.3.6.22.24.27,
 745.1.3, 747f1, 787.4, c805.1.4.6.10.
 22.30, 835.2-4, c883.4.5.13.15.16,
 912.4, 913.2-4 see also Marines
 * KOSISLANAL : 85.1
 * KOHAL : 249.21
 Nazir Datuk Pamuntjak 238.3
 necessities, the 9 basic 11.24, 42.1,
 193.2.3, 196.2, 354.2, 679.2, 706.1,
 813.20, c881.2.24, 905.3
 Negarakertagama 82.3, 648.1, 709.4
 873.2
 Nehru, Pandit 238.4
 Nepal c93.20.21.24.25, 108.2, 308.3
 618.4, 792.4
 Nesson, Ronald 895.4, 896.1.4
 Netherlands c3.7.20.21.24.31, 21.3-
 23.3, 53.2, 97.3, 153.2-4, 164.3,
 207.4, 234.2, 235.1, c241.1-3.8-10.23,
 263.3, 268.4-270.2, 307.4, 309.2,
 317.2-4, 318.2, c319.1.9.12.17.21.23,
 338.2, 349.1-351.2 passim, 361.2,

- 365.1, 367.1, 368.2-4, 370.4, 381.2,
386.2-4, 387.4, c394.3.5.7.9.11.16.21,
426.1.2, 435.2, 467.1-3, c477.12.22,
547.2, c554.9.13.26, 605.2-4, 613.1,
616.3.4, 617.4, c654.4.5.11.14.20,
689.1.2, 691.4, 692.4, 709.3-710.1,
713.2-714.3, c719.1.13.20-22.28, 743.4-
744.1, 750.3, 759.3, 768.1, 779.1,
780.1-4, c808.7.10.13.18.24.25.27,
830.2.3, 840.2, 871.3, 872.4-873.2,
877.3.4, 878.4, c883.4-6.8-10.12.16.17.
19.22, 907.1-910.1, 925.2-926.1,
952.3, 956.3-957.4
- Netherlands Indies : see Dutch
colonial era
- New Order, the 77.4, 101.3, 249.20,
417.2, 565.1.4, 651.1.2, 749.1, 914.2
- newsagencies 87.7
- Newspaper Publishers Assn./SPS 393.1,
797.1
- newspapers 137.3.4, 172.25, 180.4,
282.4, 324.15, 387.2, 736.3, 767.2,
797.2.3, 818.29 see also press, the
New Year 655.8
- New Zealand 2.3, c89.12.14.22, 113.4,
134.2, 253.30, 309.4, c319.1.3.6.23,
341.4, 343.2-4, 364.4-365.2, 368.3,
381.2, 395.5, 476.9, 521.1-522.1,
552.6, 605.4, 618.4, 658.13, 683.4,
724.16, c805.3.4.13.15
- Ngadul, 2nd Asst. Lt. 236.2-4
- Ngian Sinuhaji 197.4-198.2, 272.3,
273.1.2
- Ngurah Rai, I Gusti 556.15
- NICA 639.4
- nickel 133.1, 164.4, 201.1, 242.3, 514.4,
587.3, 588.1.4, 681.1, 926.1.2, 930.1
- Nico Pelamonia 6.14
- Nigeria 8.18, 28.2, c170.18.20, 177.1,
178.2, 221.2, 361.2, 436.2
- Nikolaus Raturaja 599.1.3
- Nishijima documents 315.1-316.1
- Nishijima Ohigetaka 315.1-4
- Nishimura, Maj-Gen. Otoshi 629.2-4
- Nixon, Richard 37.4, 896.4
- Noer, Governor Moh. : see Nur, Moh.
- non-bloc/non-alignment 333.3-334.1,
417.4, 419.2, 493.1, 501.4-502.2,
c558.19.24.26, 575.3-578.2, 579.1,
580.4, 585.4, 829.2
- Noor, M. Ismed H. 168.14
- Noordiy, Dr J. 153.4, 234.4
- North Sumatra University 475.6, 660.20,
706.4, 707.4, 929.1
- Norway 165.5, 330.27, 368.1.3, 467.1
- nuclear energy 200.4, 427.2, 718.30
- nuclear raw materials 724.14
- nuclear weapons 487.4, 742.3.4
- Nugroho Notosusanto, Brig-Gen. 632.2,
634.4
- Nur, Moh. 165.6, 302.4, 354.4, 355.3-
356.2, 483.26, 512.2, 653.1, 846.2.4,
847.1, 926.4
- Nurcholis Madjid, Drs 788.2
- nurses 250.23, 484.28, 538.2-4, 555.11,
618.3-619.1, 665.3, 694.3, 780.1-4,
863.2
- Nusatenggara 133.2, 134.1, 766.1
- Nusatenggara, East 43.2-4, 113.1,
c164.3.17.18, 273.4, 304.1, c323.14.19,
381.3, 444.2, 477.11, 555.12, 570.4,
571.2-4, 600.1, 643.1, c655.8.13,
665.2.4, 739.2, 765.4, 810.12, 842.2,
863.1-4, c881.1.12, 944.2, 950.2
- * Flores/Endeh : 304.1, 544.2, 555.12,
600.1.2.4, 650.2, 806.4, 870.4
- * Komodo Is. : 950.2-951.2
- * Oecussie : 905.1-3
- * Rote Is. : 801.3
- * Sawu Is. : 721.7
- * Sumba Is. : 159.3, 322.10, 445.2
- * Sumbawa : 762.3-763.1
- * Timor : c7.16.17, 43.2, 113.1-3,
159.3, 187.3, 188.1.2, 254.3,
c322.10.29, 497.4, 498.4-499.2,
c557.17.22, 571.3.4, c653.2.5.8.9.
11.13, 664.1-666.2, 667.1, 668.1-
669.2, c716.25.27, c718.1.6.13.28,
737.2-741.1 passim, 791.3-792.2,
801.1-3, c806.3.7.12.29, 825.4,
828.1.3, 854.1-855.1, c881.1.2.12,
903.1, 905.2
- Nusatenggara, West/Lombok 40.1, 164.4,
273.4, 289.2, 290.2, 324.16, 411.3,
437.4, c477.11.12, 524.4, c556.13.29,
571.2-4, 600.1.3, 645.2-4, 654.4,
701.1-3, 765.2.4, 842.2, 886.11
- nutmeg 145.4
- nutrition 405.28, 538.1, 601.3, 702.2,
781.1.2
- O
- OAU 892.26
- Oceanarium, Ancol 717.28, 888.15
- Ocean Exploration, Int'l Decade of
880.1
- Oceanology, Nat'l Inst. of 8.17,
84.1-3, 242.2, 310.4, 311.2, 888.15
- OECD 37.1, 368.1
- OECE 242.3, 446.1, 481.23, 491.4
723.14, 892.27
- Ogiso, Motoo 178.4-179.2

- oil/petroleum c3.6.10.15.22.30, 15.2,
29.1-30.2, 33.3, 36.1, 37.1-40.4,
42.2, 50.1-52.2 passim, 60.2-63.3 pas-
sim, c91.17.20, 104.4-105.1, 106.4,
115.2.4, 116.1-117.4, c165.5.20, 176.1-
178.1 passim, 183.2, 197.1.2, 199.4-
201.2, 208.4, 211.3-212.3, 241.1,
255.4, 256.1.4, 269.1, 274.4, 276.1.4,
277.2; 288.3-289.4, 290.3, c321.8.9.
11.27, 355.1, 358.1.2, 359.3, 367.2,
376.4-377.1, 395.5, 415.4, 427.3-430.4,
431.1.4, c478.14.17, 489.3, 514.1-
516.2, 521.3, 522.4, 524.3-525.4,
537.1.2, c553.7.8.10.23, 577.4, 587.3-
593.2 passim, 606.3-607.3, 680.2.3,
685.1, 689.3, c718.1.7.12.14.15.24,
750.4, 756.4-758.4 passim, 762.2,
764.1.2, 768.2, 810.13, 836.4, 837.2,
c885.10.23, 921.2, 923.4-925.1, 927.1,
931.2
* Ind. Petroleum Assn.: 393.2, 427.3,
428.4-429.2
* World Petroleum Congress : 322.11,
357.4
Oil & Natural Gas Academy 428.1
oil companies, foreign c9.20.30, 50.4,
51.3-52.2, 171.20, 197.2, 199.4-200.3,
211.3-212.3, 277.2, 288.3.4, 376.4-
377.1, 428.3.4, 478.14, 514.1-516.2
passim, 598.2, 606.3-607.4, 721.7,
c885.10.11
oil crisis 37.2, 276.3
oil, edible/vegetable 692.1 see
also palm oil
oil industry, the c553.7.11, 590.4,
755.3-758.4
oil, lubricating 300.4
oil refineries 38.3, 40.2-4, 485.30,
514.2, 553.7, 588.2, 590.1, 593.2,
598.3.4
oil storage/terminals 39.3.4, 250.22,
289.1.2, 290.2, 429.2-430.2, 524.3.4
Oke Djelantik SH 550.1-4
Okita, Dr Saburo 481.23
Old Order, the 77.4, 295.3.4, 507.3,
651.2
Olivera, Jaime de 905.1.2
Oltheten, Th. H. 723.13, 759.3,
797.1-3
Olympics C'tee, Int'l 477.12
Olympics C'tee, Nat'l/KONI 93.20,
715.22
Omo Supadma 880.2, 958.3.4
ongcom 536.2-4
Onim, S. 144.4
OPEC c9.21.24.30.31, 29.1-30.2,
37.3.4, c92.18.19.27.28, 106.3.4,
c163.2.4.6.24, 176.1-178.1, 183.2,
188.4, 256.4, 276.4, 396.9, 415.4-
416.1; 430.2-4, 493.1, 577.4, 750.4,
757.1, 829.2, c890.21.22.24
Opic, Blas F. 297.2
opium 249.19, 480.21
orang-utan 309.3
orchids 8.19, 94.24, 478.14, 554.18
Orchid Assn., Ind. 245.10, 328.23
Orchid Dealers Fed'tn 328.23
order, public 190.1; 405.28, 667.3,
669.2; 674.1, 749.2, 776.3, 889.18,
905.1, 910.4
orphanages 163.2
orphans 702.4, 784.1.4
Ortoli, F. X. c653.1.2.4.11, 689.3.4
Oudang, Police Lt-Gen. M. 11.25
outer space 477.12, 840.4
Overseas Economic Co-operation Fund
of Japan : see OECF
P
Pacific, the 95.27, 116.1, 158.4,
190.1, 256.4, 285.1, 297.3, 298.1,
c330.27.28, 338.4, c394.3.9, 419.3,
420.3, 488.3, 589.2-4, 601.1, 656.9,
662.2.4, 683.3.4, 878.4
Pacific Ocean 110.4
Pagarruyung, Kingdom of 550.1,
711.2-712.2
Page, Dr 132.4
Pahlevi, Shah Reza 49.3, c404.26.27,
415.3-417.2, 491.2, 492.4, 891.22
painters 251.25
paintings 94.24, c399.15.29, 476.9,
c551.2.21, 708.2-4, 815.25, 873.2,
891.23
Pajajaran University 85.1, 213.2,
660.20, 722.11, 889.17, 953.1
Pakistan 4.8, 96.28, 309.3, 349.3,
401.21, 422.1-3, c477.12.24.26.30,
500.4-501.3, 520.3, 728.27,
c811.16.29, 840.2, 881.1
Paku Alam, Sri 330.28
Palaeoanthropological Project, Nat'l
878.3
palaeomagnetism 879.4
palaeontology 234.2
Palapa, Vow of 81.4, 82.2
Palar, Nico 391.2
Palau Islands 429.4-430.1
Palawa script 472.3
Palestine 106.2, 345.3, 416.4, 500.2,
578.1, 581.3, 672.4, 957.1 see also
PLO

- palm oil 117.1, 501.2, 764.2.4,
765.1.3, 927.2
* oil palms : 118.4
palm kernels 764.2, 765.3
pamphlets, illegal 165.6
Pamudji, H. 103.1, 180.1, 733.3
PANAM crash 170.18, 222.1.2, 248.17,
304.2-4
Panama 561.26, 578.2, 608.2, 890.19,
938.1
Panca Sila 12.28, 18.4, 20.2-21.1,
29.1, 55.1, 96.27, 102.2, 124.4, 125f3,
139.3, 153.1, 154.4-155.4, 156.4-157.3,
216.4-217.2, 229.4-230.3, 266.2,
307.2.3, 323.13, 340.1.2, 346.2, 359.3,
385.2, 402.23, 407.1-4, 425.3, 463.1,
495.1-496.3, 499.2, 526.2, 534.1,
541.3, 564.3-567.4 passim, 592.4,
611.1-612.3, 640.3, 641.3, 644.3-645.1,
661.20, 664.2, 675.1, 695.4, 718.1.27,
731.3, 746.4, 749.1.2, 784.4-785.4,
789.3, 791.1, 794.4, 813.19, 858.1,
870.1, 910.3-911.1, 915.2, 929.2,
948.1.3
* definition of : 04.9.10.28, 20.2-
21.2, 96.27, 103.1-3, 180.2.3
* Committee of Five : 05.10.28, 20.2-
21.2, 96.27, 103.1-3, 180.2.3,
402.23, 407.1-4
Panca Sila, C'tee to Promote the
Practice of 20.2.3, 96.27, 180.3
Panca Sila democracy 96.27, 98.4,
100.4, 110.2, 265.1, 423.3, 494.4,
495.1.3, 568.3, 611.1, 731.2, 736.4
Panca Sila Hall 558.19, 640.2-641.3
Panca Sila society 539.4
Pancasila University 707.3
Pandelaki, Hans 730.30
Pangemanan, John 721.9, 734.3
Panggabean, Gen. M. 05.10.29, 30.1-3,
60.2-4, 090.13.17.19.20, 107.1, 111.2,
112.1.2, 0165.7.8.10.11.19, 189.3-
191.4, 0243.5.7.30, 259.1, 296.3,
0319.1.3, 389.3, 0393.2.30, 477.14,
503.3, 0551.1.6.12.17, 570.1.2, 591.1,
660.20, 696.2, 0716.24.27, 0719.3.9.
14.16, 737.2-738.1, 744.2-4, 746.4-
747.2, 748.3-749.2, 796.2.3, 0806.5-
8.17.24, 836.1-4, 0882.3.12.17,
897.4-898.2, 912.4, 947.2
Papane, Dr Gustav 56.2
paper 208.2, 209.2-210.1, 488.1, 501.2
Papua New Guinea 252.28, 254.3, 0552.
4.15.17, 577.3, 580.3, 0656.10.14.16.
19, 662.2, 663.1.2, 671.2-672.1,
787.4, 0805.3.27
Parahiyangan University 0653.1.20
PARAKU 717.27
Pararaton 648.1
Pardede, T.E. 730.30
Pareira, R.P. Bathold A. 395.5
Paris Conference/North-South dialogue
177.1.4, 178.1, 0888.16.29
Park Chung Hee 163.1, 554.11, 576.1
Park, Beautiful Indonesia in Miniature
87.7, 191.4, 0244.10.11.16.19-21.24,
266.4, 273.2-275.4, 0323.14.27,
0395.5.12, 449.1, 483.27, 526.3, 540.4
parks/gardens 404.27, 0554.8.21
Parliament : see DPR
Parliament of Europe 0483.28.30
parliamentary delegations 0163.1.3,
0482.24.28.30, 0552.6-8.15.18.22,
579.2-580.1
Parliamentary Union, World 174.29,
329.26
participation capital/fund, government
770.2-4, 773.1, 932.1, 936.1.2
Partomo Alibasah, Dr 142.1, 618.2
Pathfinder Fund, The 692.3
pathology 619.2-4
Pathrasy, Soth 011.26.30, 53.3.4
patrols, joint military 167.11, 191.3,
836.4
Paterno, Vincente 815.24, 851.1
Pattiasina, Brig-Gen. 598.4
Pattimura University 8.17, 84.2
payments, balance of 367.3, 432.3,
488.2, 489.3, 850.2
peace 23.4, 27.2, 29.1, 106.2, 183.2,
184.4, 257.4-258.1, 259.3, 333.4,
341.3, 342.1.2, 344.1-3, 346.1, 411.3,
412.1, 413.1-3, 415.4, 420.3, 421.1-3,
422.3, 487.3, 493.3, 495.2, 539.3,
578.3.4, 581.2, 582.1, 667.3, 672.3,
743.2, 830.4, 831.2, 0883.5.18,
895.4, 904.3, 905.1
peace and independence, S.E. Asian
zone of 337.1.2, 342.2, 344.3
peaceful co-existence 28.3, 345.1,
419.4
Peacock, Andrew Sharp 252.28, 818.30
peanuts 145.4, 888.16
* peanut oil : 203.3
* peanut oil cake : 764.2, 765.3
peasants/farmers 16.4, 20.1, 45.4,
118.1.2, 119.2.4, 120.1-4, 194.1,
196.3, 197.4-198.2, 218.4, 219.1.4,
272.3-273.2, 330.27, 355.3, 356.3.4,
393.2, 433.4, 461.1, 508.2-509.2,
533.3, 606.2, 642.3, 683.3, 684.1,
691.4, 751.4-755.2 passim, 838.1-

- 839.1, 844.1, 914.1, 918.4
 Peasants Organisation HKTI : 167.11,
 218.3-220.1, 508.4-509.2, 814.22
 Pensioners Assn. 481.22, 655.8
 * Armed Services Pensioners Assn. 247.17
 pensions/pensioners 16.1, 120.1-4,
 478.15, 556.17, 697.1
 peoples/communities, isolated 942.1-3,
 944.2.3
 People's Resistance body : see Hansip/
 Wanra
 pepper 271.4, 764.2
Perhimpunan Indonesia 238.3, 547.2
 Persian Gulf 429.4-430.1, 581.4
 personnel 44.3, 46.3, 64.3, 130.3,
 142.2-4, 200.4, 201.3, 207.2, 230.4,
 375.2-376.2, 390.1, 596.1, 617.1.2,
 834.4, 835.2, 854.3, 855.1, 857.1 see
 also employees, manpower, workers
 personnel, foreign : see foreigners
 Pertamina c6.15.20.21, 38.1-3, 39.2-
 40.2, 50.4, 51.2, c163.2.13.20, 191.4,
 196.4-197.4, 199.2-200.2, 208.1,
 211.3-212.3, 247.16, 274.4, 275.4-
 279.4, 288.3-290.3 passim, c321.8.22,
 357.1-359.4, 370.1, 376.4-377.1, c395.
 5.25, 427.3, 429.3, 430.4-433.2,
 c474.4.5.14.30, 514.1, 515.1.4, 516.1,
 525.2-4, c553.7.10, 589.4-593.4,
 598.1-4, 606.3, 607.1, c654.3.19,
 670.2, 680.2, 681.2-683.2, 727.24,
 755.4-757.2, 758.2.3, c805.3.13.20,
 819.3, 856.2, 893.31, 915.2, 921.2-4,
 924.4, 932.1, 935.1
 * contractors to : 755.4-756.3 see
 also oil companies, foreign
 Peru 331.29, c558.19.24.26, 576.4,
 577.1.4, 579.1, 580.3, 757.4
pesantren 303.1, 816.27, 891.24,
 947.4-948.3
 pesticides 119.2, 843.4, 844.4
 PETA 90.14, 314.1, 556.15, 625.3,
 626.2, 628.1.4, 635.2-4
 Petkov, T. 363.3.4
 petrochemicals 39.4, 89.12, 397.11,
 416.1, 432.2, 818.29
 petro-dollar 37.1
 petrol/gasoline 212.1, 241.1, 276.1,
 284.2, 514.2, 894.31
 petroleum : see oil
 PGRS 717.27
 pharmacies 379.4, 455.4-456.2
 Pharmacologists Society IKAFI 483.26
 Phimmasone, Kossadary 203.2-204.1
 Philip, Prince Consort 344.4
 Philippines c2.5.7.11.18.26, 25.4-26.3,
 27.3, 53.2, 71.3, 81.3, c85.1.16.17.19.
 20.23, 108.1.2, 116.2, 117.2-4, 134.3,
 142.2-4, 159.1-3, c166.10.11.20, 191.2-
 4, 194.1, 221.2, c243.7.19-22, 256.4,
 262.1-3, 297.1.2, 298.2-4, 309.4-310.1
 c325.17.19, 336.2, 339.2, 341.1, 342.4,
 364.3, 398.12, 420.1, 436.4-437.1,
 465.2.3, 468.1, 470.1, c473.1.7.16,
 489.2, 500.2-4, 537.3, 539.2, c552.4.
 22, 578.2, 608.1, 618.4, 657.13,
 673.1.3, 678.1.2, 689.3.4, 707.2,
 713.2, c715.23.24.29.30, 727.24, 758.2,
 792.4, c805.2-4.8.19.24.27, 820.3,
 836.2, 840.2, 850.4, 852.1, 857.3,
 c882.2.8.12.15.21, 919.3, 924.1, 925.1,
 929.3 see also Muslims of the
 Southern Philippines
 Philizer, Sir M. 740.2
 philosophy 231.2-4
 phosphate 444.4
 photogrammetry 404.27
 physical culture 391.2, 558.20
 Pieters, Herman 596.3
 pilgrimage/pilgrims c1.1.21, 70.1-
 71.3, 85.2, 150.3.4, 169.17, 228.1-3,
 229.1, 247.17, 260.3, 462.3, 473.1,
 676.2, 719.3, c810.12.16, c887.13.19
 pilots, aircraft 222.4, 304.3, 814.22
 Pioneers of Independence 168.13,
 556.17, 637.2
 Pires, Mario Lemos c169.17.18,
 186.4-189.2 passim
Pithecanthropus erectus 233.4, 877.3
 PKI : see Communist Party
 plants : see factories
 plants 3.6, 171.20, 720.4
 plant pests/diseases 384.3, 755.1,
 888.16 see also wereng
 PLO/Palestine Liberation Organisation
 c323.14.22-24, 345.2-4, 561.26,
 578.2, 581.3, 956.4-957.1
 plywood 553.7
 PMII 96.27, 312.2.3
 PMKRI 96.27
 Poerbotjaroko, R.M.Ng. 466.3
 poets/poetry 482.24, 544.4-546.1,
 818.30, 866.2-867.1, 958.1.2
 Poland 167.11, 361.2, 517.4-518.3
 Police c2.3.7.11.22.29, 57.4, 66.3.4,
 68.3, 69.1.4, 91.15, 112.2, 125.4,
 146.1-4, c166.7.29, 223.1.2, c243.5.7.
 12.14, 301.2-302.2, 308.2, c327.22.30,
 347.3, 362.1-3, c400.17.28.30, 423.3-
 424.1, 456.4, 457.2, 458.1.2, 463.1,
 473.1, 561.26, 614.4-615.1, 623.2-
 624.4, c654.4.6, 698.2-4, 701.1-3,

- c716.25.27.30, c719.3.5.11.22.27.31,
 745.1.3, 747f1, 776.1-3, 787.1-3,
 c805.1.5.15.21.30, 832.4-834.3, 859.4,
 888.16, 949.3, 950.2 see also INTERPOL
 * Military Police : see Armed Services
 * POLMAN : 249.21
 * Water & Air Police : 327.21, 375.2
 polio 65.1.2
 Political Parties & Functional Groups,
 Draft Law/Law No. 3/1975 on c6.13.16,
 18.1-20.1, c90.14.22.28, 98.2-103.1,
 110.1.2, c163.1.10.12.29, 179.2-180.1,
 c250.21.23.30, 264.4-266.3, c319.1.5.8.
 23.30, 339.4, c400.17.25.30, 409.1-411.
 2, c473.3.4.29, 494.4-496.3, 537.2,
 c555.12.14, 567.2-569.2, 669.4, 808.8,
 820.4-821.2, 822.1, 898.3, 899.1-4
 political parties, the 3.7, 18.1-20.1,
 96.27, 98.4, 100.4, 101.3-102.3, 264.4-
 266.3, 339.3.4, 403.25, 409.2.3, 473.3,
 495.1-496.2, 540.1, 564.4, 567.3-568.1,
 571.1, 612.3, 669.3.4, 733.3, 820.4-
 821.2, 898.2-4, 899.1.3.4, 914.1 see
 also Democratic Party, Development
 Unity Party
 political conditions 71.4, 493.4-
 494.4, 726.22, 918.2
 political organisations 392.1.2
 politics 163.1, 789.2
 pollution c5.10.12.22.30, 38.1, 60.2.3,
 61.2, 63.1.2, 104.1.4, 105.1.2,
 251.25, 513.4, 537.1.2, 657.12, 719.1,
 836.4
 polyclinics/clinics 232.3, 665.3,
 692.2, 694.3
 Polynesia 159.3
 polypropylene 590.1
 Pompidou, C. 205.2
 Poniman, Lt-Gen. 12.28, 717.27
 poor, the 610.4, 642.4, 659.18, 701.4,
 702.2.3, 784.1.4
 Poorwosudarmo, Prof. Dr 405.28
 Pop magazine case c7.15.18.29, 58.3-
 60.1, c85.1.5.8.15.22, 135.1-136.2,
 c165.5.19.22.29, c243.5.19
 pop singers/vocalists : see singers
 Pope, the 251.24, 383.1.2, 405.28,
 723.13, 815.26
 Popo Iskandar 546.4
 population 34.2-4, 63.3.4, 79.3, 142.1,
 189.3.4, 231.1, 256.1, 291.4, 297.1,
 480.21, 490.4, 522.4, 532.4, 678.1.2,
 730.31, 783.2, 795.2, 800.3.4, 838.4,
 854.4, 884.8, 915.2, 917.4, 944.2-945.2
 * USA Population Council : 171.20,
 221.2, 692.3
 ports c1.2.13.15.16, 32.4, 39.3.4,
 50.3, 69.1-3, 85.2, 125.2-4, 245.10,
 c326.20.22, 370.1, 455.1, 492.1, 516.4,
 525.4; c553.7.11.23, 590.4-591.2,
 598.4, 679.4-680.1, 715.23, c807.6.
 8.27, 860.1-4, 868.1.3, 928.4,
 933.1-3, 934.1-4
 Portugal 169.17, 186.3-189.2 passim,
 235.2, 256.2, c324.17.21, 344.1,
 403.25, 420.2, 421.3.4, 496.4-497.2,
 c560.22.25-30, 566.2, 569.4, 572.1-
 575.2 passim, c653.2.3.5.8, 662.2.3,
 664.1-3, 666.3-669.1 passim, 715.22,
 c719.2.9.12.22.29.30, 738.1-742.4
 passim, c805.1-3.7.11.14.19.28-30,
 823.3-824.3, 826.2-828.2, c882.3.7.8.
 12.18.22.29, 901.1-906.2 passim
 Poser, Dr Klaus 171.21
 post-graduate studies 168.13, 230.4,
 305.2
 postal pigeon 222.4-223.2
 post offices/services 274.3, 300.4
 post, the 501.1, 623.2.3, 624.1, 677.2
 Potocar, Colonel-Gen. c882.3.4
 poverty 587.2
 Prabu Kartawardhana 648.1
 Pramoj, Kukrit c397.11-14, 411.2-
 414.4, 722.12
Pramuka 88.10, c246.13.14, 299.4,
 c321.9.21, 467.1-3, 481.21, c552.5.7.
 9.14.17, 646.1-4, c811.15.19, 923.1,
 948.3 see also scouts/scouting
 Pranoto, Brig-Gen. 890.18
 Prapanca, Mpu 82.3
 Prapto Prajitno 102.4, 179.3.4,
 264.4, 409.4, 495.1.3, 567.4, 568.1.3
 Prasodjo Nardi, Jr. Adm. 807.6
 Prawira Atmaja, Brig-Gen. Alex 12.28
 Prayoga Kartamihardja, Drs 82.4-83.2
 preferences, tariff/GSP 48.2, 204.2,
 285.3, 689.3.4
 prehistoric remains 158.4-159.3, 853.4
 President, the office of 18.2.3,
 19.3, 20.3
 Press Club 814.23, 892.28
 press; freedom of the 181.4, 793.4
 press, the 93.20, 102.1, 103.3,
 c173.25.26, 180.4-181.4, 273.2, 299.4,
 336.3, 401.20, 424.1, c723.13.17.20.
 28, 731.4, 796.4-797.3, 838.1-4,
 953.1 see also newspapers
 price index 11.24, 42.1, 193.2.3,
 196.2, 245.10, 272.2, 354.2, 679.2,
 c806.4.20, c881.2.24
 prices 11.24, 15.2.3, 16.3.4, 32.1,
 37.2-39.3, 41.2.3, 42.1, 44.4-45.1,

- 47.2-4, 67.4, 118.1.2, 119.2-4, 149.2, 176.3, 193.2.3, 196.2-197.1, 203.2.3, 212.1, c241.1.10.28.30, 255.4, 271.2.4, 272.1, 276.1.2, 277.2, 281.2, 283.1-284.3, 293.4, 301.2, c319.2.4.9, 354.2.3, 364.4, 366.1-3, 367.2, 371.3, 374.4, 388.2, 430.2.3, 433.3-435.3, 436.2.3, 440.3, 445.3, 460.4-461.1, 511.2-4, 516.3, 519.4, 577.4, 584.1, 597.3, 601.3, 602.1.2, 652.3, 671.3, 684.1, c718.1.4.28.30, 750.4, 752.4, 756.1, 757.1.2, 762.2, 764.3, c881.2.9.24, 915.1, 916.2, 919.3, 922.2, 929.3, 937.1-3 see also inflation
- Princen, H.C. 735.1
- Pringgogidigdo SH, Prof. A.G. 20.3, 21.1, 103.1, 407.2.4
- printing 723.13, 759.1-4, 807.6
- prison breaks 477.12, 654.4, 701.1-3, 722.11
- prisons/socialising institutes 89.12, 121.1-124.4, 776.4, 777.2.3
- Probosutedjo 460.4-461.2, 703.1, 951.4
- Proclamation Anniversary 481.23, 503.4, c551.1.11.15-18.21-24.26.27.29, 564.1, 570.4, 593.1, 615.4, 622.4, 625.1, 627.3, 637.4, 638.4, 643.1, 644.3, 647.3, 648.2, 651.3-652.1
- Proclamation of Independence 313.4, 314.4, 315.3, 554.9, 625.1-634.4, 637.1-638.2, 639.3, 640.1, 641.2.3, 873.1, 874.2
- * the times of : 548.3-549.2
- production 15.2.3, 16.3.4, 18.1, 40.4-43.1 passim, 45.3, 49.2-52.2 passim, 64.4, 85.3, 114.4, 123.1-3, 127.3, 128.3, 131.3.4, 189.4, 199.4-200.2, 202.3, 271.2.4, 276.2.4, 277.3, 287.1.2, 288.3.4, c324.15.21.28, 351.4, 354.1, 360.1, 365.2, 379.4, 436.3, 444.1, 445.1, 455.3-456.1, 461.1, 514.1-516.2 passim, 518.4, 519.4, 522.4, 525.1-4, c552.4.20, 587.2, 591.3, 593.1.2, 594.2.4, 598.1, 599.2.3, 601.3, 606.4, 607.1.3, 684.1, 726.21, 751.4-755.2 passim, 757.1, 760.1-3, 768.2, 773.4, 844.2, 850.3, 851.1.2, 852.1, 854.2-4, 887.12, 917.2.3, 918.4, 926.2, 933.3
- production, domestic 199.4, 202.2.3, 283.3, 285.3, 402.21, 440.3, 513.2.4, 518.4, 519.1.4, 764.2.3, 937.1-3 see also manufactures, domestic
- production-sharing 9.20, 50.4-52.2, 88.8, 171.20, 200.2, 211.3-212.3, 271.2, 288.3.4, 376.4, c478.14.15, 514.1, 515.4-516.1, 518f1, 524.4, 680.4, c722.13.15, 768.1-770.1
- profit-sharing 725.17, 769.1-770.1
- productivity 326.20, 385.1, 533.1.3
- Pronk, J.P. 269.1, 349.1.4, 350.1.3, 351.2, 367.1-368.1, 447.2, 448.2, 449.1, 527.3
- Prosecution, the 1.2, 96.28, 165.6, c244.9.19, 473.2, c554.8.29, 624.4, 655.8, 797.4, 812.18, 858.1.2, 938.4
- Prosecution-General 66.3, c87.7.15, 146.3, 244.9, 733.4-734.4, 912.4, 938.2, 939.1
- proselytising 384.3
- prosperity 31.1.2, 34.4, 219.2, 230.1, 231.1, 534.1.3, 583.1, 584.2, 610.4, 822.2, 830.4, 858.3.4, 918.4
- * international/world : 27.4-28.1, 106.2
- prostitutes/prostitution 13.28, 702.3, 783.3
- protection 759.1
- protein 309.4, 800.3
- Protestantism/Protestants 171.21, c245.11.16, 463.4, 540.3, 705.1, 720.6
- Protestant universities 660.20, 707.3
- PSI 137.1
- publishers 797.4
- Puguh 735.1
- Pujangga Baru 545.1, 866.2
- pulses 683.3
- purchases, government 922.1-3
- Purnomosidi, Ir 600.2, 760.4-761.2, 934.2.3
- Q
- qasidahan 346.4
- Qatar 177.1, 520.3, 659.17
- quartz 444.4
- Quatro, Suzi 811.16
- Querrero, Perez 349.3
- Quiambo, Rogelio 26.1
- quinine 363.4
- R
- racialism 352.2.4
- Rachman, Vice-Adm. A. 109.2-4, 787.4
- Rachman Tamin 596.4
- Rachman Toleng 327.22, 398.12, 452.2-453.1
- Rachmat Muljomiseno 329.26
- Rachmat Saleh, Drs 36.4, c88.8.19.22, 208.1, c241.2.12, 287.2, 288.1, c322.12.31, 431.3, 442.1, c477.14.23, 724.14, 756.4, 772.1, c811.14.25, 855.4
- Rachmat Santosa, Dr 619.4

- Rachmat Sumengkar 8.18, 28.2
 Raden Saleh 405.29, 873.2
 radiation 699.1-4
 radio 299.4, 717.29, c719.2.4,
 c807.5.26, 840.3
 Radio, State/RI 657.11, 718.29,
 727.23
 radio-isotopes 724.14
 Radius Prawiro 14.31, 42.2, 48.1.2,
 c85.1.11, c163.3.17, 204.1-3, 205.1.2,
 210.2-4, 240.1, c241.2.12.21, 290.2.3,
 c321.7.12.15.19, 363.3, 364.3, 366.2.
 3, 371.2, c400.18.21.23, 432.3, 439.3-
 440.2, c476.9.30, 506.2, c558.20.28,
 591.1, 656.11, 703.1.2, 715.22, 723.14,
 764.1-4, 766.3-767.1, c813.19.25.26,
 850.4, 851.4, c884.9.16, 928.3
 Radjiman Wedioningrat, Dr KRT 611.2,
 631.1
 Rafflesia Padma 958.2-4
 Rafly Rasjad SH 169.15, 233.1
 railways/trains 8.19, 148.3, c165.5.8.
 9.15, c249.19.30, 303.2, 321.9,
 396.8, 656.10, 676.4, c719.2.3,
 774.2-4
 * locomotives : 488.1
 Rajaratnam, Sitambi 103.4, 591.4
 rami 598.4-599.4
 Ramli Sumardi, Jr Marshal 458.4, 657.13
 Rasjidi, Prof. 788.2-4
 Rasuna Said, H. Rangkeyo 890.20
 rats 755.1
 rattan 203.3, 595.4-596.1
 Ratu Aminah Hidayat 482.25
 Ratulangi, Dr Sam 547.1-548.2, 631.1
 raw materials 32.3, 44.2, 349.2, 577.4,
 584.1, 587.1, 598.4, 683.3, 684.2,
 689.4, 764.1.2, 918.3
 Rayment, Captain M.B. 192.2
 Razak, Tun Abdul 25.3.4, 323.13, 337.1,
 427.2, 465.3, 728.27
 reafforestation : see replanting
 real estate 686.1, 718.30
 * Real Estate Organisation of Indo. :
 89.12
 * World Real Estate Fed. : 718.30
 recognition, de jure 252.28, 259.2.3,
 260.4-261.2, 263.1.4, 264.1, 403.25,
 484.29, 502.1-3, 815.25, 830.2.3
 Red Cross of ASEAN 456.2.3
 Red Cross, Asian 555.11, 618.3-619.1
 Red Cross, the Ind. c1.1.7, 88.10,
 171.21, 246.15, c323.13.21, 456.3,
 c476.9.28, 538.2.4, 562.29, 619.1,
 657.13, 665.3-666.2, 699.4-700.1,
 c716.24.25, 811.14
 Red Cross, the International 246.15,
 397.11, 481.28, 538.3, 561.25, 618.4,
 666.2, 716.25, 885.10, 904.2
 regulations, legislative 395.5,
 454.3, 725.20, 931.2.3
 rejuvenation of crops 123.3
 relations, foreign : see foreign
 relations
 relations, two-way 794.4
 religion/the religions 73.2, 151.2-
 152.2, 155.1, 230.1.3, 250.22, 305.1-4,
 307.2.3, 317.1, 501.1, 539.2, 705.3,
 715.23, 789.1, 869.2.3, 947.2.4, 948.1
 * Consultation between the Religions
 & the Mystical Faiths : 250.22
 * Contact Body, Inter-Religion : 704.2
 * conversion : 947.1.3.4, 948.1
 * dialogues, inter-religion : 1.3,
 71.3-72.1, 73.1.2, 152.2.3, 383.1.2
 * inter-religion conferences/consulta-
 tions : 540.3, 541.1, c659.17.18,
 704.1, 718.30
 * Religious Communities, Bd. for
 implementation of Harmony among :
 870.2
 Religion & Peace, World Conference
 on 539.1-3
 religious affairs 6.14, 70.1-73.2,
 150.1-153.1, 165.6, 190.3, 228.1-230.3,
 c245.11.16.17.22.24.29, 260.3, 291.3,
 303.1, 305.1-307.3, 317.1, 383.1-384.4,
 393.1, 462.1-463.4, 539.1-541.4,
 c552.4.5.21, 641.4-644.2, 704.1-705.2,
 c715.22.23.30, c720.6.7, 788.1-791.3,
 869.1-871.2, c884.6.13, 946.1-948.3
 religious harmony 307.1.2, 347.1,
 463.4, 540.2.3, 541.1, 659.17, 704.1,
 870.3, 947.1-3, 948.1
 religious knowledge 869.1-3
 religious practice 795.1
 religious sciences 462.1.2
 religious tension 72.1
 religious tolerance 347.1, 383.1
 Remi Leimena 721.9, 734.3
 remissions of sentence 556.15, 616.1
 Rendra, W.S. 546.1.2, 560.22, 651.3-
 652.1, 730.31, 958.1
 Rengasdengklok incident 554.9, 625.1-
 627.2, 629.1-3, 634.3.4, 638.1
 Renville Agreement 955.3, 956.3
 repair-shop 605.4-606.1
 repatriation 23.2, 481.22 see also
 Moluccans
 replanting/reafforestation 43.1-4,
 76.3, 646.4, 691.4, c811.15.18.19,
 819.4, 842.4, 843.2

* National Replanting Week : 7.16,
43.1.2, 811.15, 819.4, 842.4
reporters : see journalists
representative bodies 807.7 see also
DFR, DFRD, MPR
Representative Councils : see DFR and
DFRD (Regional)
research 13.30, 53.4, 55.1, 65.1f3,
84.2, 85.1, 100.2, 153.3, 157.2.4,
200.4, 221.2.3, 228.4, 233.3-234.3,
242.2, 271.4, 272.3.4, 300.1, 305.1-4,
310.3-311.3, c324.15.22.28, 351.3,
379.1, c398.12.26, 427.2.4, 462.2,
464.1-4, 465.4, 478.15, 532.4, 533.3,
544.4, 589.3, 594.4, 595.2, 604.4,
610.2, 618.1.2, 683.3.4, 684.2, 715.23,
c721.8.14, 753.3, 754.4, 758.3, 782.1,
788.1.2.4, c812.17.29, 877.3.4, 879.1,
932.4, 942.3, 958.3.4 see also
studies/surveys
Research Centre, Nat'l 715.22
reserves, foreign exchange 917.1
reserves, nature 3.6, 308.1, 309.1-3
reservoirs 621.2-4, 724.14 see also
dams
resettlement 89.12
Resink, Prof. G.J. 153.4
resistance, national 190.1.2, 263.1,
280.3, 285.2, 307.1.2, 342.3, 343.2,
345.1, 359.4, 384.2, 406.30, 412.2.3,
414.4, 420.1.2, 423.1, 490.3, 492.4-
493.1, 544.2, 565.3, 566.2-4, 570.2,
642.2, 644.2, 647.1, 704.4, c723.13.
23.28, 744.3, 745.4-746.1, 791.1.2,
794.2, 795.1-3, 796.1, c819.1.3, 836.3,
918.3, 929.2, 947.4, 948.2
resistance, regional 24.1, 190.2,
263.1, 342.1.3, 412.3, 490.3
revenue/state receipts 15.1-4, 35.3-
36.2, 39.2, 51.3, 197.1, 367.4,
432.3.4, 686.4-687.1
revolts 564.4, 566.1, 567.2
revolution, physical 96.28, 124.2
Rhodesia 500.2
Riau c4.8.20, 39f1, 42.4, 61.2, 63.2,
125.2, 199.4, 273.4, 465.3, 563.30,
598.1-4, 605.4, 690.1, 766.1, 835.4,
944.2
* Anambas Is. : 322.10, 348.4
* Betam Is. : 39.3, 89.11, 125.2,
246.14, 590.3-591.4, 757.2
* Bintan Is. : 679.3-680.1
* Natuna Is. : 348.2, 515.4, 653.2,
8 835.4
* Pekanbaru : 116.3, 748.2
* Tanjung Pinang : 4.8, 69.2.3, 300.4,

338.2
* Sambu Is. : 7.15, 61.1
rice/paddy 16.4, 17.4-18.1, 41.4,
42.3-43.1, 118.1.2, 123.3, 144.4,
145.2.4, 193.4-194.1, 197.4-199.4,
219.1, 241.1, 281.2, 283.4, 287.1,
292.4-293.3, 303.1, 321.9, 354.2,
355.4, 371.4, 416.1, 444.1, c483.26.
29, 499.2, 501.2, 508.2, 509.3,
519.3.4, c561.26.30, 571.2-572.1,
594.4-595.1, 597.3.4, 598.2, 604.3,
606.3, 665.2.4, 666.1, 668.4, 690.1,
c720.4.28.30, 754.2, 854.4, c885.10.
24, 929.2.3, 933.4
rice drying floors 280.4-281.3
rice estates 199.2-4, 358.4, 485.30,
590.1, 593.1, 598.1-3
rice-fields 6.12, 33.2, 42.4, 78.3,
79.1, 143.2, 144.4, 148.1.3, 168.14,
186.1, 193.4, 194.2.3, 198.2.4, 224.4,
242.3, 286.4-287.1, 356.3, 371.4,
433.2, 443.4, 509.4, 510.2, 600.2,
606.1, 621.3, 656.10, 690.1, 786.4,
842.3, 854.3
rice mills 280.4-281.3
rice stores 280.4-281.2, 597.2-598.1
Ridwan Saidi, H. 736.2.3
riot, prison 174.29
riots of 15 January 1974/Malari 1.2,
56f1, c87.7.15, 156.1.2, 190.2,
c243.7.15.17, 294.3, 296.3, 321.7,
c398.12.23, 447.3.4, 448.3, 450.1.2,
452.2, 453.1.2, c475.7.10.17, 526.1,
527.4-528.1, 530.1, 716.24, c720.4.9,
734.1-3, 735.1.2, 736.4, 808.7,
831.4-832.1, 914.4, 915.3
Rithaudeen, Tengku Ahmad 904.3.4
river control 404.27, 724.14
rivers 105.4-106.1, c165.5.8.9.11.14.
15.31, 194.2, 225.4, 233.4, c244.8.
13.18.26, 302.4, 355.3.4, 356.3, 357.1,
404.27, 598.2.3, 621.2.3, c724.14.18.
20.22, 786.1-4, 842.3, 917.3
"R.M.S." 3.7, 21.3-23.3, 269.3f1,
270.1.2, c883.4-6.8-10.12.16.19.22,
907.1-910.1, 952.2, 955.1-957.4 see
also Moluccans in Netherlands
roads 32.4, 40.1, 50.3.4, c86.3.4.17,
113.2.3, c165.5.8.15.16.24, 187.3,
207.4, 208.2, 225.2, 230.4, 251.23,
291.2, 303.1, c320.6.10, 353.4, 355.4,
356.4, 394.4, 492.1, 523.1-4, 525.4,
567.1, 590.4, 591.2, 600.3.4, c720.4.
9.13.14, 760.3-761.2, 762.3-763.1,
786.2, c811.14.26, 853.1-4, 867.2.3,
890.20, 918.1, 934.1.2.4 see

- also traffic signs
- * Asian Main Road : 353.4
 - * JAGORANI : 280.2, 523.2
 - * Trans-Java Highway : 481.23, 524.1.2
 - * Trans-Sumatra Highway : 535.1, 934.4
 - robbery 3.7, 903.1 see also theft
 - Robby Tjahyadi 66.3, 87.6, 321.8
 - Robinson, Ron L.M. 329.26
 - Rockefeller, J.D. 584.1
 - Rockefeller III, John D. 655.8
 - Rockefeller, Nelson 164.5
 - Roem, Mr Moh. 333.2, 387.1, 469.2-470.2, 632.3, 648.3-650.1, 727.23, 955.1-957.4
 - Roeslan Abdulgani, Dr H. 239.3, 268.3, c323.13.14.19, 333.2, 340.1.2, 391.2, 809.9, 875.4, 876.4
 - Roijen, van 955.4
 - Romof, H.M. 774.3
 - Romondt, Prof. 324.16
 - Romulo, Carlos 3.7, 26.3, 890.21
 - Romushas 161.3, 162.1.2
 - Rooseno, Prof. 472.1.2
 - Rosenthal, W.A. 724.14, 771.1-4
 - Rosihan Anwar, H. 2.3, 71.3-72.1, 387.1, 544.4, 725.17
 - Round Table Conference 21.4
 - Roxas, Sixto 116.2
 - RT/RU 698.2.3
 - rubber 46.2.4, 47.1-4, 92.19, 117.1, 118.4, 122.4-123.2, 126.4, c164.3.11, 232.1, c321.9.18.28, 363.2-4, 366.1-3, 397.11, 416.1.2, 427.2, 433.3-434.4, 437.2, 488.2, 516.2-4, 518.2, 551.2, 606.1-3, c729.28.30, 764.2.4, 765.1-3, 927.2
 - * 1975 Rubber Meeting : 330.28
 - * buffer stock : 164.3, 434.2-4, 437.2
 - Rubber Agreement, Int'l Natural 397.11
 - Rubber Producers Fed. of Ind. 516.2-4
 - Rubber-Producing Countries, Assn. of Natural/ANRPC 47.4, c320.6.9, 366.1-3, 397.11, 433.3-435.1
 - Rubber Study Group, Int'l. c729.28.30
 - Rudjito, Brig-Gen. c656.10.14, 662.2, 663.1.2, 671.2-672.1
 - Rudini, Col. 658.15
 - Rudy Hartono c164.4.11.22
 - Ruiz, Vice-Adm. c715.23.24
 - Rum SH, Moh.: see Roem, Mr Moh.
 - Rumambi, Domine 704.3-705.1
 - Rumania 165.7, 188.4, 329.26, 361.2, 402.21, 421.2, 814.22
 - rupiah, the 723.14
 - rural areas 73.3-74.1, 99.4, 292.2, 618.4, 725.17, 796.4-797.3, 918.2-919.3
 - rural population 594.1.2
 - Rus'an, Haji 253.29
 - Rusiah Sardjono SH 242.3, 538.1
 - Ruskanda Suharmatmadja, Drs 455.4-456.2
 - Rusli 546.4
 - Russia : see Soviet Union
 - Rustomo 5.10
- S
- Sabam Sirait 6.13, 103.1
 - Sadeli Hasan, K.H. 230.2, 384.1
 - Sadeli, Ir Moh. 14.31; 29.4, 51.1-3; c88.8.11.14.22, 132.3, 163.2, 176.2, 177.2, 196.4-197.4; 201.3, 211.3-212.3, 241.1, 275.4-276.2; c326.20.29.30, 357.4-358.2, 360.4, 394.3, 429.2, 431.2, c476.9.14.19, 516.1, 587.3.4, 588.3-589.1, 591.1, c654.3.19, 680.1-682.2, c723.14.15, 756.4-757.4, 758.1.4; 768.2.3, 772.1, c886.11.23, 924.1.3, 930.1.2
 - Sadikin Sumintawikarta, Ir 684.1.2
 - Sahara, Spanish 500.2, 809.10, 829.4-830.1
 - Said Reksahadiprodjo, Moh. 389.2, 542.1.2, 546.4
 - Sajuti Melik 180.1, 630.3.4
 - Salatun, Marshal J. 477.12, 840.2-4
 - Saleh Basarah, Marshal 112.3-113.1, 168.12, 244.9, 323.13, 478.15, 503.1.2, c719.3.12.31, 748.2, c808.7.22, 834.3-835.1
 - Salim Hutadjulu, A. 721.9, 734.3, 736.1
 - salt 846.2
 - Samaun Samadikun, Prof. 14.31, 153.2.4
 - Sambas Atmadinata 127.1.2
 - Samkalden, Dr Ivo 561.26
 - sandal-wood 801.3
 - Sa-Ngad Chaloryoo, Adm. 165.6, 887.15, 913.3
 - Sangiran man 234.3
 - sanitation, environmental 379.1
 - Santos, Dr Almeida c562.28-30, 572.1-575.2; c655.8-12, 663.4, 666.3-667.4, 738.4, 826.3.4
 - Santoso S. Hamidjoyo, Prof. 792.4-793.1
 - Sanusi Hardjadinata 92.19, 167.12, 669.4-670.1, 806.4, 820.4-821.2
 - Sao Tome/Principe 581.4
 - SAR/Search & Rescue c330.27.31, 479.17
 - Sarbini, Professor 449.4, 453.1,

- 734.2, 735.1
 sarcophagi 78.2.3
Sarekat Islam 812.16
 Sarinah Department Store 885.10,
sarinah 34.1, 325.17, 385.2, 455.4,
 697.2, 841.1, 882.2
 Sasraprawira, R.S. 823.1.2
 Sastrosatomo, Mrs 649.2.3
 satellite, domestic communications
 5.11, 87.7, 133.2-4, 282.2, 677.2,
 840.2-841.1, 953.2-954.1
 Satibi Darwis, Maj-Gen. 112.1
 Sato, Eisako c393.3.16, 489.4
 Satrio, Prof. 538.4
Satu Nusa, Satu Bangsa, Satu Bahasa
 316.2.3, 317.1 see also Vow of Youth
 Satya Wacana University 890.18
 Saudi Arabia c1.1.23, 37.2.4, 38.1,
 70.3, 150.3, c171.20.26, 177.1.4, 178.1,
 228.1-3, c243.6.12.14.29, 260.3.4,
 343.1.2, 394.3, 429.2-4, 443.1-3,
 c476.10.23.30, 500.1.3, 520.3.4, 523.4-
 524.2, 567.1, 659.17, 715.22, 719.3,
 779.3, c810.11.12.16.19, 916.4, 946.4-
 947.1
 Saudi Arabia Development Fund 481.23
 savings, government 15.2, 17.1.4
 Sawarno Tjokrodingrat c814.21.29,
 832.4-834.3, c884.6.10.17
 Sayed, Sheikh 306.4
 Sayidiman, Lt-Gen. 485.30
 Scandinavian countries 750.3
 Schmitt-Rink, Prof. G. 719.2
 Schmitt-Vockenhausen, Dr Herman
 c319.2.3
 scholarships c1.2.27.30, 84.2, 92.19,
 241.2, 403.24, 486.31, 543.4, c554.8.
 13, 654.5, 797.2, 932.2
 school children/pupils 1.2, 233.2,
 319.2, 457.2.3, 486.31, 526.3, 527.3.4,
 548.2, c554.8.17.19.20, 645.2, 669.2,
 719.2, 782.1, 871.2-4, c883.4.5.8.27,
 907.1.2, 908.1, 918.1, 939.1-4, 949.3-
 951.2 see also school drop-outs
 school drop-outs 390.1, 646.1.3,
 939.2, 950.1
 school fees/SPP c10.23.27, 792.2.3,
 892.27
 school holidays 323.12
 schools 10.23, 32.2-33.1, 72.1, 74.1.2,
 78.4-79.1, c85.1.13.18, 148.1-3, 154.2,
 c168.15.24, 230.1, 231.4-233.4, c244.8.
 24, 303.1, 308.1, c319.2.30, 355.4,
 356.4, 385.3.4, 388.2.3, 401.18,
 c474.4.17, 542.1-4, 543.3, 548.1.2,
 551.1, 597.1, 616.2, 645.2-4, 660.20,
 669.2, 698.4, 705.3.4, 706.2-707.1,
 759.4, 772.2, 784.4, 791.4, 793.1,
 c809.9.21.26, 838.2, 870.4, 871.1.3.4,
 872.3, 892.27, 918.1.2, 939.4, 948.4,
 950.2-951.2
 * Gandhi Memorial School : 719.2
 * high schools : 543.2
 * "Inpres" schools : c723.13.23,
 792.4-793.3
 * technical education training centres:
 327.22, 385.4
 * vocational schools : 486.31
 schools/classes, development 74.1,
 232.2.3, 327.22, 385.4, 939.4
 Schoorl, Prof. J.W. 153.4
 science 85.1, 158.4-160.2, 230.3,
 233.3-235.1, 309.4-311.4, 324.16,
 c397.10.19.26, 427.2, 429.1, 478.14,
 545.3, 706.2, 709.4, 800.3.4, 877.2-
 880.1, 953.2-954.4, 958.4
 Sciences, Ind. Council of/LIPI c3.6.17,
 63.4, 84.1, 153.1, 154.1.4, 171.20,
 229.1, 401.19, c478.15.31, 532.4,
 552.4, 800.2-4, 803.3, c812.17.28,
 838.1
 * Nat'l Scientific Documentation
 Centre/PDIN : 486.31, 552.4
 sciences, marine 159.4-160.2
 sciences, social 14.31, 153.2, 154.2,
 462.1, 464.1-4, 869.1-4
 scientists 95.26, 153.2-4, 201.2
 Scott, William c2.5.7
 scouts/scouting 85.1, 164.3, 549.1
 see also Pramuka
 SDR/Special Drawing Right 430.3,
 584.3.4, 723.14
 sea bed 589.1, 886.11
 SEALPA/S.E. Asian Lumber Producers
 Assn. 250.22, 816.27
 SEAMEC/S.E. Asian Ministers for
 Education Conference 8.18
 seamen 723.13, 779.3
 SEAMEO/S.E. Asian Ministers for
 Education Organisation 171.20
 security 13.29, 30.1.2, 31.1.2, 109.2-
 110.2, 112.2.4, 113.1, 189.1-190.2,
 312.2, 324.15, 336.2, 348.1, 360.2,
 405.28, 412.3, 417.4-418.1, 420.3,
 423.2, 424.4, 449.4, 480.19, 503.3-
 504.2, 566.3.4, 570.1.2, 657.12,
 669.2, 673.4, 674.1.3.4, 738.3, 744.4,
 745.4, 746.2.3, 748.3, 749.2, 761.1,
 776.3, 795.3-796.1, 815.25, 822.2,
 831.3-834.3, 836.2.3, 860.2, 883.5,
 895.4, 897.1, 901.1-4, 902.2, 903.2,
 907.4, 910.3.4, 913.4, 918.3

- * regional/S.E. Asian : 254.2, 256.2, 297.1
- * sea security : 882.3, 912.1-913.2
- Seda, Drs Frans c653.1.11, 850.4
- sedans : see motor vehicles
- seed/seedlings 119.2, 145.2
- Segard, Norbert c163.1.3.5, 204.2-205.3, 208.2-209.2
- Segers, Margie 480.19
- seismology 478.14
- Sekaten 172.25
- self-determination 820.2, 827.1.2, 829.4, 901.3, 903.3.4, 904.4, 906.3, 955.1-957.4 passim
- Selo Sumardjan, Prof. 318.2, 464.1
- seminars c2.6.15, 45.4-46.1, 54.1-55.1, 57.4-58.2, c87.6.22.25, 116.2-4, 139.4-140.4, 152.3-153.2, c165.6.19.24, 228.3-229.2, c243.7.10.11.25, 297.1, 298.4-300.2, 310.2.3, c323.12.19.28.29, 340.3, 352.4, 377.2-378.1, c394.3.16.24.30, 468.3, c474.5.7.19.21.23.31, 509.4, 535.2-536.1, 538.4, 555.11, 596.4, 618.3-619.1, 686.1, 699.1-4, 708.4-709.3, c715.22.30, c719.2.13.14.17.20.23.28, 794.2-798.3 passim, c806.3.4.19.25.27.28, 823.2, 837.2.4, 840.1.2, c881.1.3.10.15, 912.2, 913.1.2.4, 918.3, 922.1-923.3, 929.1, 954.2-4
- Senegal 178.2, 364.3, 500.3
- Seno Hartono, Brig-Gen. 169.17
- separatist movements 659.16
- Seram Sea 769.3
- Serat Centini 873.4-874.1
- Serene, Dr Raoul 84.2
- Setiadi, Dr 245.10
- settlements 483.28
- share companies/persero 936.3.4
- shares 353.3, 445.2.3, 446.2, 681.1, 686.2.3, 770.3.4, 932.1.2
- Shaw, Captain 875.4-876.1
- Sheares, Benjamin M. 25.2, 402.21
- Sheares, Mde B.M. c248.19-21
- sheep 321.10, 551.1
- shell 117.1
- shippers & packers/EMKL 67.4-68.1, 326.20, 677.1
- Shipping Assn., Indon./INSA 477.13, 658.15, 761.3-762.2, 810.11 see also ASEAN Shipping Companies Fed.
- ships/shipping 6.15, 26.4-27.1, 39.4, 60.3, 61.4, 68.4, c85.2.19, 103.4-105.4, c163.3.19.31, 179.1, c247.17.18, 263.3, 300.4, 301.3-302.3, c325.17.21.27, 362.4-363.2, 364.4, 370.1, 374.3, 402.21, 429.4-430.1, 437.2, 454.3.4, 477.13, 500.4, 510.4-511.4, 516.4, 518.1, c553.7.11.23.30, 591.1.4, 593.4, c657.12.15, 677.1, 679.4, 684.3.4, 715.23, c718.1.9.13.21.22.25.29, 740.4-741.4, 761.3-762.3, c807.6.7.17.20, 825.2, 860.1-4, 868.2, c887.13.19.23, 912.4, 928.2.3, 932.3-933.2 see also tankers
- shipyards 170.19, 363.2, 510.4-511.4, 518.1
- shoes/footwear 725.17
- shootings 456.4-458.2 passim
- shopping centres 274.3
- Shpedko, I. 107.1.3
- shrimps 927.2
- Siam, Bay of 9.21
- Sibarani, Police Col. 243.7, 805.1
- Sicat, Gerardo 851.1
- SIDA 692.3
- Sigit Haryoyudanto 703.1
- Sihanouk, Prince 183.1, 242.3, 263.2, 319.3, 336.1
- Siliwangi Division, "long march" of c320.6.20
- Siliwangi, Prabu 80.1
- silk, natural 724.15, 752.3
- silver 76.3, 133.1, 444.3
- Simandjuntak, Prof. I.P. 884.8
- Simandjuntak, Dr. 781.4
- Simatupang, Dr T.B. 95.25, 171.21, 406.30, 656.9, 704.1-3, 789.1-790.2, 813.20, 884.6
- Simorangkir SH, J.C.T. 556.14, 610.1, 798.3
- Singapore c5.9.29.30, 25.2.4, 27.1, 36.4, 39.1, 47.4, 61.3, 62.3.4, 66.2.3, 68.2.4, 69.2.3, 71.3, 81.3, c91.16.18.19.23, 103.4, 104.2, 105.2-4, 116.2, 134.4, c164.3.16.17.20, 205.3-206.3, 210.2-4, 227.1-4, c244.7.17-20.25, 271.4, 297.2, 298.4, 300.3-301.3, 302.1, 309.4, 330.28, 341.1, 342.4, 348.4, 363.3, 364.1, 370.4, 374.4-375.1, c398.12.21, 416.2, 434.3, 435.1, 437.1, 456.2.4, 465.2, 468.1, c474.4.13.21, 490.4, 502.4, 510.4, 512.4, 514.3, 537.2, c552.4.11.22.25, 591.4, 614.1-4, 618.4, 619.4, c653.2-5.12-15, 670.1-4, 673.1-3, 678.1.2, 689.4, 707.2, 708.4, c716.25-27.29, c718.1.14.15.20, 758.2, 762.1-3, 778.4, 779.1.3, 782.3, 784.4-785.1, c805.2.3.26, 825.4, 836.2, 840.2, 850.4, 857.3, 868.3, c882.3.23, 924.1
- Singapore Straits 61.1-62.2, 104.4-105.1, c248.18.25, 563.30, 719.1

Singasari/Singgosari, Kingdom of
83.3.4, 647.4
singers 163.1, 242.4, 318.1, 480.19,
c807.5.14.16
Singih BBA, Drs 469.4, 554.9, 625.1-3,
626.2-627.2, 632.3, 634.2-4
Singkep Is. 925.2
Siregar, Melanchton c94.24.25, 160.2-
161.2
Sisingamangaraja 639.1
Siswarni, Mrs 92.18, 138.2.3
Siti Wahyuni, Ir 80.2
Sivara, Gen. Kris c165.6.8
Siwabessy, Dr G.A. 85.2, 164.5, 221.1,
250.23, 328.23, 400.16, 619.2.3,
729.28, c810.12.25, 863.4-864.3,
882.3, 943.2-944.1
Sjafruddin Prawiranegara 484.29, 639.3
Sjahrir, Sutan 224.2, 238.4, 466.3,
638.4, 648.2, 650.2
Sjaichu, K.H.A. 728.25
Sjarif Tayeb c3.7.15.18, 73.3.4, 75.2-
4, c90.13.17.25.26, 157.4, 158.3,
172.24, 233.4, c241.2.8, 317.2-4,
c319.2.12.16, 388.4, 389.3, 397.11,
558.20, 706.1-707.1, 729.28, 759.2,
c809.11.25.27, c882.2.15.16.19,
952.2.4
skills 30.3, 46.3, 63.4, 64.1.3,
126.3, 201.2, 203.3, 230.4-231.2,
353.2, 385.1, 386.1, 511.4-512.2,
816.27, 939.1.4
skulls 803.2.3

Slamet Danusudirdjo, Maj-Gen. 604.4
Slamet Imam Santoso, Prof. 57.4, 544.1,
731.1
slander 7.15, 58.3.4, 59.1, 85.1,
463.1
small-holders/rubber farmers 117.1,
118.3-119.3, 723.13, 751.3-753.4
passim
smallpox 221.3.4
Smart, Gen. J.E. 253.29
Smithsonian Institute of Tropical
Research 160.1
smuggling c5.9.11.22.29, 41.3, 66.2-
69.4, 81.2, c87.5.15, 109.4, 146.1-3,
202.4, 226.2-4, c243.7.19.23, 283.3,
300.2-302.3, c321.8.21.26, 348.2,
374.3-375.2, 381.3.4, 395.5, 480.21,
c555.11.25, 657.12, 730.31, 787.1-3,
805.1, 867.4-868.3, 927.4, 928.2-4,
937.1-3
Sobari SH 563.29

SOBSI 86.3
soccer c2.3.5.30, c85.1.4.6, c244.7.
11.16.17.21.25, c393.1.3.5.7.9.11-14.
16.18, 468.4-469.1, c560.22-24.26.27.
29, 798.4, c808.7.8.13.21, c887.14.20
* Ind. Football Assn./PSSI : c85.1.4.6,
730.30, c808.7.8
Social Activities Co-ordinating Body/
BKKS 253.29
social conditions 72.2.4, 151.2,
291.1-292.3, 553.8, 796.3
social changes 213.3
social justice 21.1, 155.1, 294.3,
333.4, 334.3, 335.2, 336.1, 353.1,
417.1, 534.1, 567.4, 610.4, 790.2
see also equity
social-political life, reform of
914.1.2, 918.2
Social Science Studies, Inst. for 87.6
social securities 326.19, 377.1-3
378.1, 403.24, 455.2.3
social services/work 384.3, 522.4
Social Work Guiding Board/BPPKS 163.2,
759.3
Socialising Institutes : see prisons
Socialist Countries, the 286.3, 351.1,
417.2, 418.1, 567.1, 585.2, 855.3
society, the just and prosperous
110.2, 140.1, 165.6, 229.4, 380.2,
541.3, 565.3, 575.4
Socrates 295.4
Soeharto, President c1.2.6-9.11.13.15.
17.18.20-23.27.29-31, 15.1-17.1,
20.3.4, 21.4, 23.4-24.4, 26.2-28.4
passim, 30.1-31.2, 36.2.3, 41.4, 49.3.
4, 52.3, 53.3.4, 56.1, 58.3-60.1
passim, 63.1, 72.2-4, 78.1, c85.1.3-6.
8.10-13.15.17-19.22.25-28, 103.2,
105.4-106.4, 108.1.3, 114.1-115.1,
117.4, 118.2-119.1, 130.4, 135.1-136.1,
140.1, 142.2, 143.4-144.1, 148.4,
150.1-3, 154.4-156.4, c163.1.3-6.8.11.
12.15.18-20.22.24.26.27.29, 176.1,
180.3-181.4, 184.1-186.4, 190.3-191.3,
193.3, 198.3, 201.3.4, 203.1, 204.4-
205.2, 207.4, 208.3.4, 218.4-219.2,
227.3, 229.2-230.2, c241.1-7.9.12.14.
16-20.24.28-30, 254.1-260.4 passim,
266.3-269.2, 271.2, 273.2.3, 275.1-4,
276.4, 287.4, 290.1-3, 307.1-3, 312.3,
c319.1.3.5.7.10.12.13.15.17.19-22.24.
26-31, 338.4, 340.1, 342.4, 345.1-
349.3 passim, 352.3-354.4 passim,
361.3, 362.2-4, 366.4, 368.2, 371.2,
380.4-381.1, 383.1-386.2 passim,
c393.2-6.8.10-14.16.21.23-30, 407.1.2,

- 410.3, 411.2-419.2, 421.1.2, 422.1.2,
431.3-432.3, 460.3.4, 463.2, c473.1-8.
10.14.15.17-19.21-26.29-31, 487.1-
489.4, 491.1-494.2 passim, 499.2, 502.1-
506.3 passim, 519.2.3, 524.1.3, 525.3,
533.4-535.1, 539.3-540.3, 543.4-544.2,
c551.1.2.4.6-9.11-21.25-27.30, 564.1-
567.2, 569.3, 571.2-577.3 passim, 579.
3.4, 585.1, 586.2, 592.1-4, 612.3,
615.4-616.1, 617.2.3, 640.2-644.3,
646.4-647.3, c653.1-5.8-11.13-18.20,
662.1-665.2 passim, 667.4-668.1, 670.1-
3, 678.4-679.1, 681.3-684.3 passim,
702.3, 703.1, 704.1-4, 707.3, 709.4,
c715.21.27.29.30, c718.1.2.5-7.12-16.
20.22.23.27-30, 737.1.2, 739.3, 745.4-
747.3 passim, 751.2-752.3, 755.4-757.3
passim, 763.2, 769.1, 774.4, 778.4,
779.3, 784.1-4, 797.3, c805.1.3-6.8.10-
21.24-27.29, 819.1-821.2, 824.3.4,
825.2, 827.2-831.3 passim, 836.4, 838.
1-840.4 passim, 842.3-843.3, 850.2-
852.1, 853.4, 855.2.3, 859.2-4, 873.2,
c882.3.6.9-11.13.14.16.18.21.29.31,
895.1-897.1, 921.2
- Soeharto, ancestry/family tree of : see
'Pop' magazine case
- Soeharto, personal diplomacy of/State
visits 185.4-186.4, c242.3-5.29, 254.1-
257.2, 260.4, 343.1.2, c404.26-30,
415.1-419.2, c473.1-8.14.26, 487.1-
493.3, 524.3, c653.2-5, 670.1-4,
c811.15-17, 819.1-820.3
- Soeharto, Mde Tien c7.17.20.21, 60.1,
87.7, c164.3.11.19.24.27, 230.2, c243.
7.11.16.19-21, 258.2, 259.1, 273.3,
275.3, c323.14.20.21.26.30.31, 347.1,
c395.4.5.12.13.18.26-28, 411.2, 412.4,
416.3, 417.3, c479.17.26.31, 489.4,
491.1, 492.3, c553.8.17.25, 618.3-619.1,
637.4, 638.2.3, 654.5, 670.1, c719.2.4.
6.7.20, c807.6.20, c881.1.6.10.11.22,
897.1
- Soekoto SJ, Mgr Leo 541.4, 718.30,
789.3.4
- Sofyan Kenawas, H. 510.4-511.4
- Sofyan Tanjung 633.1, 634.2
- soil cultivation 671.3, 854.4
- Soko, Axon J. c331.29.30, 393.2, 757.3
- Solichin G.P., Maj-Gen. 13.29, 44.2,
80.2
- Solomon Islds. 882.2
- Somad, A. 776.4-777.3
- Somalia 327.22, 500.3
- Somare, Michael 659.16
- South China Sea 90.13, 212.2, 322.10,
478.14, 515.4, 835.4
- Soviet Union 92.19, 107.1-4, 262.4,
335.3, 336.1, 361.2, 437.1, 490.1,
539.2, c552.4.22.23.26, 567.1, 576.3,
672.3, 730.31, 742.4, 855.2-4, 897.1
- * Russia : 789.3
- soya beans 145.4, 252.28, 444.1
- Spain 438.4, 814.21
- spices/ginger/nutmeg 145.4, 363.4,
474.4, 501.2
- spinning 396.7, 480.21, 513.4
- sports 124.4, 477.12, 501.1.2, 558.20,
660.20, 706.4, 865.1.3, 887.12 see
also golf, soccer, tennis etc.
- * Oriental Boxing Federation :
c479.16.28
- * races/motor rallies : c484.28.29,
551.3, c807.6.9
- sports championships/games/weeks 93.20,
330.28, c394.3.9.15, 477.12, 561.25,
798.4-799.2, 887.12
- Sports Vnue, Senayan 798.4-799.2
- Sri Ambar Rukmiati 86.3, 373.3.4
- Srilanka : see Ceylon
- Sriwijaya University 942.1-3
- stability/stabilisation 15.4, 16.4,
17.4, 31.1.2, 110.1.2, 140.1.2, 156.2.
3, 181.2, 184.4, 186.2, 189.4-190.1,
195.4, 196.2, 204.4, 208.3, 217.1,
276.4, 281.2, 307.1, 312.2, 342.1,
345.1, 346.2, 360.2, 366.1-3, 367.3,
389.4, 411.3-412.3, 416.4, 420.3,
433.3-434.4, 445.3, 446.3, 454.4,
455.3, 460.2, 474.4, 487.3, 493.4,
494.2, 495.2, 502.2, 503.4, 507.3,
512.4, 519.4, 566.2, 569.4, 570.2,
578.4, 581.2, 597.3, 601.3-602.3,
662.2.4, 671.2, 674.3, 684.1, 704.4,
739.1, 743.2, 744.2, 747.1, 748.3.4,
819.2.3, 828.1, 831.3, 884.9, 895.4,
903.2, 905.1, 910.4, 913.4, 915.2,
948.2
- * regional : 256.4
- standard of living : see living
standard
- Stannard, Bruce 187.2-4
- starvation 668.2.4
- State Comptrolling Board 10.23, 732.3
- state enterprises c657.13.15
- State Islamic Institutes/IAIN 95.25,
152.3, 228.3, 230.2, 305.2, 661.20,
705.3
- State Policy, Broad Lines of 18.3,
98.4, 101.4, 155.4, 156.4, 157.1.3,
189.4, 295.1, 495.2, 660.20, 749.1,
898.2, 948.2

state ruled by law 611.1, 649.1, 858.1
 State Secretariat 657.13, 683.2
 statistics 4.9
 Statistics, Central Bureau of 4.9,
 86.3, 532.4, 927.1
 Staubo, Jan 477.12
 steel 127.3.4, 197.2, 511.3.4, 525.3,
 588.4, 591.3, 768.3, 926.3.4 see
 also iron
 Steel, P.T. Krakatau/Cilegon Steel
 Project 359.1, 431.4, 432.4-433.1,
 511.3, 525.2, 593.1, 653.1, 694.3,
 756.3.4, 855.4
 Steel, Vice-Adm. G.P. 12.27
 stenography 813.19
 stock exchange 679.1, 681.1 see also
 money & capital market
 stook ranch 485.30
 stock-raising 41.4, 122.3, 126.4,
 219.1, 445.2-4, 590.1, 606.1, 854.4,
 948.3, see also live-stock
 Stoel, Max van der 263.3, 908.4,
 909.4-910.1
 stone crushing 444.4-445.1
 stones, ornamental 558.19
 strikes 217.1, 534.2
 strong-economy group 686.2f1, 772.3
 Student Centres 486.31, 644.3
 Students Councils 87.5, 475.6, 707.3,
 716.24, c719.2.23, 793.4-794.3, 809.9,
 c882.2.10.18, 952.2-953.2
 Students, Int'l. Federation of Islamic
 466.4
 students, university c2.6.8.20.27.30,
 74.4-75.2, c89.11.27, 137.3, 155.3-
 158.4 passim, 231.3.4, 234.3, c244.8.
 13, 294.2, 312.2-313.2, 389.4, 403.24,
 441.3, 447.1-3, 449.1.4, 456.4, 457.2-
 4, 465.4-467.1 passim, c480.19.30.31,
 499.2, 501.1, 526.3-528.2 passim, 543.
 4-544.3, c556.15.18.20, 612.4, 644.3,
 c654.5.9, 716.24, c719.2.10.17, 732.1,
 734.3-736.4 passim, 782.1, 793.3-794.2,
 799.3-800.2, 808.8, c882.2.12.21, 913.4
 * foreign students in Indon.: 75.3.4
 studies/surveys 14.30, 52.1.2, 63.2,
 90.14, 100.2, 109.3, 132.3-133.1,
 155.3, 200.4, c249.19.22, 289.2, 290.2,
 315.2.4, 316.1, 328.22, 401.19, 427.2,
 465.1-3, c474.5.7, 533.1, 725.17,
 754.3, 755.3; 784.1, 841.1-3, 854.1-
 855.1, 918.4, 925.4, 926.2, 934.1.4,
 942.1-3, 943.2 see also research

Subadio Sastrosatomo 58.1, 648.3,

649.1-3, 734.2, 735.1
 Subagio Surjaningrat 383.1.2
 Subambang, Marshal 796.2
 Subardjo, Mr Achmad 5.10, 20.3, 21.1,
 103.1, 180.2, 315.1.3.4, 333.1-334.3,
 387.1; 407.1.4, 420.4, 481.22, 629.4-
 630.2, 631.1, 809.9
 Subarjo Surosarojo, Brig-Gen. 809.10
 Subiandoro, Brig-Gen. 658.15, 884.6
 Subiyakto, Adm. c4.8.15.27, c85.1.15.
 20, 110.3, 319.3, 347.3-348.1, 398.14,
 474.4, 502.3.4, c719.3.6, c814.22.30,
 835.2-4, c883.5.15, 913.3
 Subono, Vice-Adm. 93.20
 Subroto, Prof. c2.6.17.30, 139.1.4,
 140.1.4, 144.1-3, 170.19, 216.3-217.2,
 c241.1.7, 297.1-298.3, c326.19.27.29,
 377.2-4, 389.3, c394.4.25.28, 454.4-
 455.1, c477.12.26, 507.2-508.3, 524.3,
 535.1, c555.13.20, 605.2.4, 616.3-617.1,
 684.3-685.1, 724.14, 735.1, 779.3,
 c808.8.19.21.25, 839.2, 850.4, 861.2
 subsidies 15.3, 16.2-4, 89.12, 276.2,
 751.4, 863.4
 subversion/subversive activities 109.3,
 167.11, 243.7, 294.1, 295.1.3.4, 307.1.
 2, 449.4, 485.30, 490.4, 526.2, 567.2,
 622.1-3, 624.4, 674.1, 812.17
 Sudan 194.4
 Sudarmono, Vice-Marshal 107.2, 111.2,
 113.1-4, 574.3, 912.2-4
 Sudarmo Martosewoyo, Col. Ir 290.1, 682.3
 Sudarmadi, Prof. 944.1
 Sudarpo 391.2
 Sudarsono SH, Mrs 291.4
 Sudharmono SH 53.3, 87.7, 108.3.4,
 113.2; 173.26, 184.1.2, 185.4-186.2,
 208.1, c242.3.12, 257.3.4, 339.3.4,
 403.25, 491.1, 503.3-504.2, c555.11.21,
 569.3.4, 574.3, 658.15, 703.1, c723.14.
 30, 815.25; 819.1.3, 820.2.3, 828.2,
 872.4-873.1, c881.1.3.17, 895.2
 Sudio Gandarum SH 23.3, 572.2,
 817.29, 831.1
 Sudiono, Ir 116.2.4, 200.1-3
 Sudirman, Grand Cdr. Gen. 638.3,
 639.4, 641.1, 866.1
 Sudiro/Pa' Diro 542.3; 548.3-549.2,
 628.1.2, 632.3, 809.9, 951.4
 Sudisman 138.1.3, 452.1
 Sudjatmoko, Dr 544.4, 546.4, 655.8
 Sudjinah 86.3, 373.4-374.1
 Sudjono Humardani 163.1, 352.4, 399.16
 Sudomo, Adm. 110.1.2, 166.10, 312.1-3,
 323.13, 348.1-4, c399.14.21, 458.1-4,
 459.3-460.2, 463.1.2, 474.4, 563.30,

- 653.2, 669.4, 673.3-674.1, 694.4,
793.3-794.2, c808.8.22.25, 831.3-832.2,
838.1-839.1, c881.1.2.20.30, 910.2-
911.3, 947.3-948.3, 952.2.4
Sudomo Supardan 608.2.3
Suez Canal 204.2, 362.4-363.1, 395.5,
420.3, 511.4, 516.3
Sufelan 224.4-225.2
sugar 8.18, 16.4, 118.4-119.4, 163.2,
208.2, 284.1.2, 328.24, 354.2, 355.1,
371.2-4, 402.23, 416.1, 418.2, 561.26,
571.4, 665.4, 679.1, 689.1.2, 694.2,
c723.13.15.27.28.30, 751.1-755.3, 779.2
sugar-cane 242.4, 271.2.3, 753.4-754.2
Sugih Arto 172.22, 191.2
Sugijanto, Lt-Col. A. 13.29, 59.4-60.1,
85.1
Sugiyantoro, Drs 776.4, 777.2.3
Suhadi Mangkusuwondo, Dr 47.2, 433.3-
434.4, 440.1, 837.2-4
Suhanda SH 88.10, 666.1
Suhanto, Brig-Gen. 111.4
Suharti Suwarso, Mrs 93.19, 138.2
Suharto, Ir 492.3, 691.1, 926.3.4
Suhud, Ir A.R. 130.4-131.1, 253.29,
328.24, 371.2, 446.2, 492.2, 617.2-4,
722.11, 771.3, 931.1-932.3
Sukadji Ranumihardjo, Prof. 157.2,
644.4, 794.3
Sukahar, Police Lt-Gen. R. 402.21,
421.2
Sukanto Tjokrodiatmodjo, R.S. 86.5
Sukaman, Dr 782.2-783.1
Sukamdani Gitosardjono 759.2-4
Sukardi, Jr Marshal R. 327.21, 393.2
Sukardjo Reksowiredjo SH, Police Brig-
Gen. 111.4
Sukarmen 93.20, 331.29
Sukarni 626.4-627.1, 630.4, 638.1.3
Sukarno, Ir/Bung Karno 235.3, 238.3,
239.1, 315.3.4, 373.4-374.1, 451.4-
452.1, 469.3.4, 547.3, 548.4-549.1,
554.9, 564.4, 611.2.3, 612.2, 613.2,
625.1-635.1 passim, 638.1.2, 639.4-
640.1, 648.3-651.2 passim, 799.2,
813.19, 874.2, 875.3.4
Sukarno Djojonegoro 817.27
Sukarno MPA, Drs c327.22.30, 455.2
Sukirman SH 121.4, 122.4-123.1
Sukma, Brig-Gen. B. 715.22
Sukotjo, Brig-Gen 12.28
Sukowati, Tjokorde Ngurah Wim 817.29,
831.1
Sula Islds. 766.1
Sulami, Miss c86.3.10.17, 137.4-138.4,
c169.17.31, 248.17, 374.1.2, 399.16,
451.2-452.2
Sulawesi 94.24, 133.3, 142.2, 159.1,
282.2, 289.2, 290.2, 401.19, 522.1,
524.4, 535.1, 547.2, 553.6, 604.3,
679.2, 717.29, 766.1
* Gulf of Bone : 931.2
Sulawesi, Central 6.13, 63.4, 139.4,
143.4, 235.2.3, 473.2, 535.1, 558.20,
643.1, 783.4, 811.15, 841.1-3, 862.2-4,
944.2
* Tanah Toraja : 401.19
Sulawesi, North 63.4, 139.4, c245.10.
28, 381.3, 444.4, 465.3, 535.1,
558.20, 642.1, 679.2, 713.1, 858.1,
877.4-878.3
* Bitung : 110.4, 245.10
* Manado : 146.3-147.2, 613.4, 618.1,
818.30
* Sangihe/Sangir Talaud Is. : 159.1-3,
245.10, 403.23, 484.28
Sulawesi, South c1.1.6, 63.3.4, 94.24,
139.4, 159.3, c164.4.19, 234.4-235.1,
c242.3.19.20, 371.2, 400.16, 444.2,
445.2-4, 465.3, 506.3, 547.2, 553.8,
679.1, 684.4, c715.22.28, c724.15.23,
752.2.3, 779.2, 806.4, 842.2, 899.2,
930.1-4, 944.2
* Bone : 679.1, 694.2, 751.2-752.2,
779.2
* Buton : 684.4, 761.1.2
* Ujung Pandan : 327.22, 385.4, 387.4,
396.7, 422.4, 456.1, 464.4, 477.11,
535.1, 554.8, 597.1, 613.4, 616.1,
671.4, 707.1, 751.2, 815.25, 882.2
Sulawesi, Southeast 139.4, c164.4.19,
444.4, 604.1-3, 715.22, 783.4, 944.2
Sulawesi, Rajas of 235.1
Sulawesi Young Generation 1.1
Sulianti Saroso, Dr J. 379.2, 398.13
Sulistyo Siswodihardjo 531.1-532.3
Sultan Agung Anyokrokusumo 651.2,
809.10, 866.2.3
Sumadi, Drs 551.1, 690.2
Sumali, Ir 774.3
Sumantri 798.4-799.2
Sumantri Brojonegoro, Mrs 242.2
Sumantri Foundation 654.5
Sumantri Sukemi, Brig-Gen. 111.4
Sumarlin, Dr J.B. 5.11, 49.2-50.1,
208.1, c324.15.31, 364.3, 368.2-369.2,
378.2.3, c393.2.3, 431.4, c478.11.22,
28, 491.3.4, 551.1, 591.1, c653.1.19,
682.4-683.2, c723.14.30, 755.4-756.3,
815.24, 839.2, 850.4, 889.17, 922.1.2
Sumarman SH 163.2, 176.2
Sumario 730.30

- Sumartini, Dra 153.4
 Sumatra 13.30, 38f2, 39.3, 40.3, 52.4,
 109.4, 132.3, 133.1.3, 282.2, 288.3,
 307.4, 411.3, c478.14.28, 522.1, 534.4,
 550.1, c558.19.21, 604.3, 606.2,
 657.12, c717.27.29, 718.1, 747.4,
 766.1, 877.4, 880.4, 933.2, 934.1.4
 * Gulf of Semangka : 39.3.4
 Sumatra, North 90.14, 132.4, 160.4,
 167.11, 193.4, 194.2-4, 197.4-198.1,
 206.1.4, 210.4-211.2, c244.7.11.16.21.
 23-25, 271.3, 272.3, 273.1.2.4, 300.2.3,
 328.24, 354.1.4, 381.3, 437.4, 467.2,
 c474.4.6.18.28, 510.2.3, 511.1, 553.7,
 593.4, 606.2.3, 624.1-4, 643.1, 676.1,
 719.2, 779.3, c811.15.16.30, 819.1-
 820.3, 836.4, 842.4, 843.2, 931.2,
 933.1.2, 936.1-3, 944.2.4
 * Asahan : 773.2 see also Asahan
 Project
 * Medan : 10.23, 47.2, 55.4, 134.1,
 300.4, 327.22, 385.4, c396.7.26,
 456.1, 494.3, c553.7.13, 605.2-4,
 613.4, 616.1.3, 618.1, 624.2.3,
 691.1, c722.12.27, 747.4-748.2,
 785.1, c809.8.12, 870.4
 * Tapanuli : 766.1
 Sumatra, South 38.3, 42.4, 89.12,
 c173.26.27, 186.1, 199.1-4, 222.4-223.2,
 c244.7.19.28, 273.4, 287.3, 288.1,
 289.2, 301.3-302.1, c481.23-28.30,
 533.1, c553.7.21.27, 590.1.2, 605.4,
 643.1, 660.18, 680.3, 690.1, 722.13,
 766.1, 768.3, 812.18, 842.2, 867.1-4,
 931.2, 942.1-3, 944.2
 * Bangka & Belitung Is. : 435.3.4,
 444.4, 925.2
 * Bukit Asam : 768.3.4
 * Palembang : 7.16, 49.3, c326.20.21,
 374.3-375.2, 383.4, 484.28, 510.4,
 511.1, c553.7.21.27, 613.4, 616.1,
 642.4-644.1, 673.2, 711.2, 716.24,
 747.4, 867.3.4, 928.3
 Sumatra, West 1.2, 72.2, 173.26, 225.2-
 226.1, 273.4, 280.4-281.3, 288.1,
 c320.4.23, 382.4, 437.4, 444.2.3,
 445.1, c479.18.28, 510.3, c563.29.30,
 602.4-603.3, 613.1, 643.1, 691.2.3,
 711.2-712.2, c721.8.21, 766.1, 810.12
 * Bukittinggi : 77.3, 602.4, 605.4
 * Mentawai Is.: 726.21
 * Nias Is.: 944.2
 * off-shore Islands : 766.1
 * Ombilin : 680.3, 691.2.3
 * Padang : 7.15, 307.3, 320.4, 382.2-4,
 602.4, 605.4, 613.4, 618.1, 719.1,
 748.2
 * Siberut Is.: 563.29
 Sumeru, Col. 494.4, 555.13
 Sumiatno MPH, Prof. 618.3
 Sumiskum, Drs 19.1, 672.2, 731.1-732.4
 Sumitro, Gen. 296.3, 657.12, 674.2-
 675.4
 Sumitro Djojohadikusumo, Prof. 13.30,
 63.1.2, 95.26, 191.2, 330.28, 391.2,
 c393.2.13.27, 426.4-427.2, 465.4-466.1,
 483.28, 506.2, c552.4.20, 585.1, 586.2-
 587.2, c715.22.30, c727.23.31, 750.1-
 751.1, c813.19.21-27, 837.4, 841.4-
 842.1, 885.9
 Sumpono Bajuadji 482.25
 Sunan Gunung Jati 80.1
 Sunandar Prijosudarmo, Maj-Gen.
 408.3.4, 666.1, 894.31
 Sunardi D.M. 94.23
 Sunardi, Jr Adm. R.D. 111.4
 Sunardjo, Prof. 788.2.4
 Sunario SH, Prof. 5.10, 20.2, 21.1,
 103.1.3, 154.4, 180.1-3, 240.1, 268.3,
 333.2, 407.2.4
 Sunarti Rendra, Mrs 651.4
 Sunawar Sukowati SH, Prof. 11.27, 92.19,
 168.14, 239.3, 324.15, 389.3, 390.3,
 c395.4.19, 486.31, 537.4, 815.25, 922.4
 Sundanese 150.4
 Sungkono, Maj-Gen. 391.2, 634.4,
 874.2-877.2
 Supardi, Gun 890.19, 937.4-938.1
 Supardjo Rustam, Maj-Gen. 8.18, 89.11,
 247.17, c330.28.31, 621.4, 718.30
 Superman 817.29, 831.1
 super-markets 885.10
 Supersemar Foundation c1.2.27.30,
 93.19, 403.24, 485.31, 543.4, 807.6
 Supomo, Prof. 631.1, 651.2
 Supreme Advisory Council 12.27, c89.11.
 24, c167.12.31, 393.2, c728.27.30,
 812.16
 Supreme Court 11.25, 18.3, 55.2-4,
 93.21, 213.1-3, 214.4-215.1, 613.3.4,
 797.4, 859.3
 Suprijadi 556.15, 635.2-636.1
 Suradji Ariakertawidjaja 870.2
 Suratman, Ki 891.21, 951.2-952.1
 Surinam 150.4-151.2, 815.25, 830.2.3
 Suro c6.13.14.25
 Suroso, Gen. 4.9, 20.3.4, c93.20.22,
 103.2, 166.10, 253.29, c323.14.21,
 338.4, c396.7.14.27.30, 407.4, 422.4-
 423.3, c474.4.15.16, 503.1.3, 658.14,
 c719.3.13.23.27, 811.16, 893.30
 Suroso, R.P. 45.4-46.1, 632.3

- Surowo Abdulmanap, Drs 5.10, 20.2,
21.1, 103.2, 407.4
Suroyo, Dr A. 872.1
Suryabrata, Prof Bernard 707.4-708.1
Suryadarma, S. o557.16.17, 636.2 4
Suryo, Lt-Gen. 245.11
Susatio Mardi, Vice-Adm. 11.25
Sutadi R. 223.3-224.1
Sutadi Ronodipuro, Police Maj-Gen. 146.1.2
Sutadi Sukarya, Drs 35.3-36.2, 89.11,
849.1-850.1
Sutami, Ir o9.21.25.30, 35.1.1, o166.8.
26, 187.3, 230.4-231.2, 324.16, 364.3,
o394.4.19.27, 479.18, 510.1-3, 523.1-4,
o551.1.8.12.13.21.22, 600.1-4,
o723.13.17.18, o805.1.3.12, 854.1,
890.19
Sutanggar Tengker, Ir J. 953.3
Sutaryo Sigit, Drs 201.3-202.1, 514.3-
515.1, 587.3-588.2, 680.1
Sutayasa, Drs I Made 158.4-159.1
Sutjipto Danukusumo 730.30
Sutomo, Dr 874.4
Sutomo/Bung Tomo 387.1, 391.2, 545.1,
735.3
Sutopo Yuwono 21.4, 22.4-23.2, 386.3,
481.22, 830.2.3, 883.6, 907.2, 908.4
Sutran, Brig-Gen. 174.31, 555.12,
853.1-854.1, 926.2
Suvannathat, Dr Kobhkua 465.2
Suwirjo/Pa' Wirjo 627.4-628.1
Suwondo, Jr. Marshal 478.15, 503.1
Suwoto Sukendar, Marshal 4.9, 205.4,
439.1, 596.1.3.4, 759.3, 817.28
Sven Pri o167.11.22
Swami Sarwanad 463.3
Swart, Karel 768.1
Sweden 817.29, 831.1
swimming o482.23.28
Switzerland 53.2, 88.10, 169.17, 178.2-
179.2, 180.1.2, 306.4, 326.20, 368.3.4,
401.20, 481.22, 547.2, 563.30, 607.4,
817.29, 831.1, 887.15
sword, 1000-year old 328.23
Syachrir, Drs o2.6-9.13.16.20-23.27-29,
56.1-58.2, o86.3-5.10-12.17.27.28,
136.2-137.4, 167.11, o243.7.17.28,
294.1-296.4, o320.5.29, 398.12, 449.4-
450.2, 453.2.3, 526.4-527.1, 735.2,
832.1
Syah Kuala University 464.4, 706.3
Syam Kamaruzaman 476.10, 531.1.3,
532.1.2
Syarnubi Said, Col. H. 359.3
Syed Ameer Ali 466.3
Syjuco, Brig-Gen. Jose G. 813.19
Sylvanus, Ir Reynault 89.12
Sylvia Gunawan 86.4
symposiums 9.20, o91.17.26, 114.1-
115.4, o171.20.27, 216.2, 241.1, 328.
23, 349.1-351.2, 426.1-3, 483.28,
o814.21.26, 841.4-842.1
Syria 323.14, 393.1, 578.1, 672.4-
673.1, 891.24
Syuman Djaya 6.14
Szealies, Prof. Tamas 351.1
T
table tennis 86.3
TABANAS 119.4, 193.2, 196.2, 272.2,
354.2, 679.2, 881.2
Tabrani, M. 316.2-317.1
Tajib, Brig-Gen. A. 41.1-3, 326.20,
435.1-4, 436.1.3, 925.2-926.1
Tahir 867.4-868.3
Tahiya, Julius 250.21
Taiwan o1.1.4.8, 39.1, 86.4, 284.1,
301.1, o398.12.15, 468.1, 479.16,
561.26, 570.3, 608.4, o654.3.5, 678.1.
2, 686f1, 725.19, 756.4, 787.4,
o805.1.27, 837.4, 868.3, 883.4, 896.4,
924.1, 927.2
Takdir Alisjahbana, Sutan 168.15,
233.1, 482.24, 544.4-546.4
Taman Fatahillah 402.22
Taman Siwa 542.1-4, 816.26, o888.16.
21, 951.2-952.1
Tambunan, A.M. 6.13, 811.15
Tampubolon, Ir G.M. 403.24, 555.11
Tanaka, Kakuei 447.3, 448.3, 527.4
Tan Bie Liam 226.2.3
Tan Boon Taek o723.14.15.20, 758.2,
778.4-779.1
Tangcilisan, P.R. 314.1-315.1
Tan Keong Choon 169.16, 205.4, 206.2,
210.4
tankers 104.3-105.3, 251.25, 289.2,
657.12, 727.24 see also ships/
shipping
* grounding of "Showa Maru": o3.6.10.
12.15.18.22.30, 26.4-27.1, 60.2-
63.3, 104.4, 395.5, 537.1.2, 563.30
Tan Tek Khim, Police Csr. o716.25.27
Tanti Yosepha 399.15
Tanugraha, Ir Harry 47.1.2, 516.3-
517.1
Tanzania 178.2, 379.3, 811.14,
o884.8.26
tapioca 764.4, 765.4
tariffs 369.3 see also preferences
GSP
Tarigan, Dr H.G. 395.5

- Tartars, the 236.4-237.2
 Tarumanegara, Kingdom of 710f1
 Tasrif SH, Suardi 216.3, 387.1
 Tatang Mahmud MA 375.3-376.1, 694.1-3
 Taufa'ahan Tupon IV 480.21
 Taufik Abdullah, Dr 153.1
 Taufiq Ismail 958.2
 taxation/taxes 15.2.3, 35.3-36.2, 89.11, 127.2, 195.3, 248.19, 388.2, 611.4, 655.8, 686.4-688.2, 706.2, 797.4, 812.18, 847.4-850.1, c891.22.30, 936.3
 * multiple taxes : 208.3, 330.28
 * tax holidays : 203.1, 686.4-687.2
 tea 117.1, 203.3, 416.2, 501.2, 764.2
 teachers c3.6.20, 33.1, 244.8, 326.20, 381.1.2, 543.1-3, c558.19.25, 616.2, 645.3.4, 697.3-698.1, 706.2.3, 785.4, 792.3, 948.4, 949.3-951.2
 Teachers Assn./PGRI 3.7, 323.12, 817.27
 Teacher-Training & Pedagogical Insts./IKIP 14.30, 472.2, c479.16.26, 543.1, 660.20, 706.3.4, 707.4, 884.8, 953.1
 technology 114.3-115.2, 210.1, 299.4-300.1, 310.2, 322.11, 343.3.4, 385.1, 401.19, 501.4, 505.2, 506.2, 521.3, 545.3, 583.1.2, 584.2, 586.4, 587.4, 593.3, 594.3.4, 684.2, 800.3.4, 839.4, 856.4, 869.4, 933.1
 Tedjukusumo 508.4-509.3
 Teeuw, Prof. Andries 14.31, 153.4, 317.3, 477.12
 Teguh Asmar MA 710.2-711.2
 Teguh Karya 6.14
 telecommunications 208.2, 282.1-4, 437.2, 443.1, 477.11, 501.1, 553.7, 566.4, 591.2, 676.1, 677.2, 690.2, 800.4 see also satellite
 Telecommunications Company 250.23, 282.3, 329.24
 tele-detection c813.19.27, 840.1-4, 954.2-4
 telephones 10.24, 133.3-134.1, 164.4, 282.2, 293.3-294.1, 329.24, 553.7
 television 208.2, 299.4, 326.20, c551.1.23, 656.10, 717.29, c719.2.4, 801.1-3, c807.5.26, 840.3
 telex 133.4, 282.2
 Teller, Dr Edward 115.1-3, 718.30
 tempe bongkrek 474.5, 535.2-536.1
 tennis 249.20, 319.1, c715.21.28, c728.24.27
 * Davis Cup games : c728.24.27, 818.29, 881.1
 Ternate, Sultan of 474.4
 Terwogt, Dr B. Meerum 153.4
 Testuz, Dr Michael 716.25
 text-books : see books
 textiles 10.22, 33.3, 53.3, 64.2-4, 126.4-127.2, 202.1-203.4, 207.1-3, 287.3, 288.2, 354.1.2, 371.1, 376.3, 437.4, 440.4, 441.1.3, 480.21, 501.2, 512.4-513.4, 519.4, 552.6, 595.3.4, 598.4-599.2, 609.2.3, 728.25, 868.3
 Textile Manufacturers Assn./PERTEKSI 126.4
 Thailand c1.1.18.19.21, 24.4, 25.4, 28.4, 47.3.4, 81.3, c85.1.21-23, 116.1, 134.3, c164.3.6-8.20.26, 183.3.4, 226.4, c245.12.17, 260.2, 262.1-3, 263.1, 264.1, 297.2, 298.4, 309.4, c323.14.27, 339.2, 341.1, 342.4, 360.1, 361.2, 379.3, c397.11-14.21, 411.2-414.4, 420.1, 421.2, 434.3-437.2 passim, 465.2, 468.1, 469f1, c474.4, 14-16.30, 489.2, 502.4, c552.4.19.22, 618.4, c655.8.19, 678.1.2, 707.2, 717.29, 722.12, 758.2, 793.2, c805.3.4.17, 828.3, 836.2, 840.2, 851.1, 857.3, c882.2.11.15.23.29.30, 913.2, 919.4, 924.3.4, 929.2
 Thannat Khoman 116.1
 theatre 317.4, 560.22, 651.3.4 see also drama
 Thee Kian Wie, Dr 92.19
 theft/stealing 81.2, 91.15, 109.2-4, 146.3-147.2, 382.3, 471.1 see also robbery
 Thejatunga, Marshal Kamol 165.6
 Thieu, Nguyen Van 261.4, 494.1
 Theo L. Sambuaga 6.13, 58.1, 721.9, 734.3
 Thurmond, Storm c2.5.7
 Tibuludji, Dr 863.1-4
 tigers 307.4-309.3 passim
 Tillaart, Bishop Th. v.d. 889.18
 Timber Community of Ind./MPI 608.2, 761.3-762.1
 timber/logs 117.1, 126.4, 250.22, 263.3, 298.2.3, 330.28, 363.1.2, 400.16, 416.2, 488.1, 489.3, 501.2, 551.2, 595.4, 596.1, 671.3, 717.29, 726.21, 761.3.4, 764.2-766.2 passim, c808.8.27, 842.3, 927.1 see also SEALPA
 Timor, Indonesian : see Nusatenggara, East/Timor.
 Timor, Portuguese/East c3.6.7, 108.3-109.3, 113.1-3, c164.3.17.18, 186.3-189.2, c246.13.15.19, 254.2.3, 256.1, 327.21, 420.2, 421.3.4, 496.4-499.2, c555.12.17.18.22.25.26.28-30, 566.1.2,

- 569.2-575.2, 581.4-582.1, c653.1-3.5.
7-9.11.13.15-17, 662.1-669.3, 673.3,
c715.22.24.25.27, c718.1.2.6.8.9.12-
14.18.22.25.28.29, 737.1-741.4, 742.1.
2.4, 744.2, 749.2, 780.1, 791.3-792.2,
794.2, c805.1-3.7.8.11.12.14.19.26-30,
823.3-828.4, c881.1-18.21.22.28.29.31,
895.1, 896.2.3, 900.4-906.4, 908.3.4,
952.3
- tin 41.1-3, 133.1, 201.4, 248.18,
274.4, c326.20.28, 359.4-361.2, 363.4,
435.1-437.1, 517.1, 518.2, 587.3.4,
588.1.4, 681.1, 726.21, 764.2, 886.11,
925.2-926.1, 927.2
- * State Tin Enterprise/P.N. Timah :
41.1-3, 201.3-202.1, c326.20.28,
360.1.2
- Tin Agreement, Int'l. 436.1-3
Tin Council, Int'l./ITC 248.18, 360.3-
361.2, 435.1-3, 436.2, 886.11
* Int'l. Tin Conference : 326.20
Tin Research Council, Int'l. 890.20
Tinbergen, J. 56.4, 349.3
Tito, Broz 405.30, 417.1-418.1,
419.2, 473.1, 491.2, 493.1
Tja Ah Moy 480.21
Tjakradipura, Lt-Gen. 596.3
Tjiam Djoe Khiam, Mr 58.3, 59.1,
170.19, 243.5
Tjiptomangunkusumo, Dr 224.2
Tjokroaminoto, H. Anwar 812.16
Tjokroaminoto, H.O.S. 639.2, 812.16,
874.4
Tjokropranolo, Lt-Gen. 239.3, 242.3,
325.19
tobacco 117.1, 363.4, 400.17, 416.2,
437.4, 509.1.2, 764.2
Tobing, Gordon 163.1, 411.3
Tomasoa, Leo 10.23, 57.1
Tomasouw SH, M. 453.1-3, 733.4, 734.1.4
Tonga 298.1, 480.21
tourism/tourists 52.4, c163.1.4,
236.1.4, c321.8.25, 371.1, 454.3,
546.4, 554.8, 642.3, 648.1, 652.1-4,
658.14, 676.2, 677.1, 712.1, 815.24
* Jakarta Tourist Council : 548.3
* Tourist Park : 3.6
tourist industry 437.4
tourist/travel agencies 329.26, 381.3.4
* Assn. of Indon. Travel Agencies :
473.3
Toutoungie, Dr 466.4-467.1
towns : see cities, urban areas
Toyib Hadiwidjaja, Prof. 7.16, 43.1-4,
186.1, 198.3.4, 219.2, c242.3.8.22,
c328.24.26.28, 371.2-4, c393.2.3.23,
483.26, 551.1, 659.17, 679.1, 723.13,
753.2.3, c805.1.5.19, 842.4, 845.1,
936.3
trachoma 381.2
trade/commerce c1.2.26, 33.4, 34.2,
46.1-48.2, c85.1.14, c163.1.3.5.7.13.
20.24, 188.4, 204.1-206.3, 208.3.4,
210.2.3, c241.1.24.26.30, 285.3,
c320.6.16, 349.3, 350.1.4, 354.3,
355.1, 362.3-366.4, c399.14.17, 414.1-
416.3 passim, 418.2.3, 419.2, 420.3,
426.2, 437.2, 438.1-440.1, 485.30,
488.2, 500.4, 501.2.4, 505.2, 506.1,
516.2-519.4, 581.4, 582.2, 583.3-
585.3 passim, 586.3, 587.1, 655.8,
671.3, 689.3, 724.14, 758.1, 763.1-
767.2, 771.3, 781.2, c805.1.9.18.21.26,
823.2, 850.2, 852.1, 855.4, c881.1.10,
929.2 see also preferences/GSP
* domestic trade : 400.18
* terms of trade : 290.3
trade, balance of 277.2, 363.4, 517.1,
741.3
traffic 90.13, 482.25
traffic signs : 320.6, 353.4
training/courses/up-grading c3.6.9.29,
46.3, 64.2-4, 85.1, c91.17.22, 142.2.4,
c165.6.17, 200.4, 297.1, 326.20, 357.2,
375.4, 380.4, 383.4, c397.10.16.27.28,
427.4-428.1, 456.3, 464.1-4, c475.7.17,
501.1, 507.4, 508.3, 511.4, 515.3,
519.2, 521.3, 534.4, 553.7, 589.4,
595.2-4, 596.2, 605.1, 616.4, 624.4,
646.3, 671.3, 694.2.3, 699.4, 700.2,
716.24, 722.12, 744.4, 748.1.2, 753.1,
766.3, 767.1.2, 797.2, c807.5.6.17.22.
27.29, 822.3-823.2, 846.2, 854.3,
890.19, 925.3, 940.4
training centres 289.4, 298.2, 310.2
see also job-training
transmigration/transmigrants c2.6.17,
65.1, 120.3, 143.1-145.4, 173.27,
219.1.2, 384.3, 485.30, 534.3-535.1,
554.9, 604.1-3, 620.4-621.4, 684.3,
685.1, 690.1, 727.23, 775.2,
783.2-4, 839.1.2
translation 462.3.4, 466.2.3, c656.11.
18, 704.3-705.1, 709.1, 874.1,
946.1-3
transport 208.2, 284.2.3, 319.2,
358.1.4, 362.4, 363.1.2, 364.4,
400.18, 437.4, 676.1.4, 699.2.3,
720.3 see also communications
* DAMRI : 676.4
* sea transport : 516.4, 718.1
treasure trove 215.2-216.1

trials 5.10, 85.1, 93.20, c397.10.16.
 28, c164.4.11.13, 213.4-214.3, 226.2-
 4, 243.5, 292.4-296.4, c327.21.24.26,
 372.1-375.2, c474.3.5.7-9.16.17.21.28.
 30, 526.1-532.4, c555.11.13.21.25.27.
 28, 614.1-4, 615.1-3, 657.12, 700.3.4
 see also Gerwani, Pop, Syachrir
 Trimurti, Dra S.K. 322.11, 387.1,
 391.2-392.2, 632.3f1, 633.3.4
 Trinidad-Tobago c88.10-12, 329.26,
 923.4
 TRIP/Students Army 96.28
 Trisakti University 312.4-313.2, 448.3,
 527.4, 531.1, 707.3, 719.2
 tropical rain forest 307.4, 308.4
 troposcatter 282.2
 trucks 46.2, 482.25, c557.17.21,
 716.24, 730.31, 760.2, 805.2
 Trudeau, Pierre c473.3.4, 487.1-4,
 491.2, 493.2
 Tuapattinaya-Lohonuman, H. 484.28,
 538.2-4
 Tubagus R.T.S. 777.4-778.3
 Tuberculosis, Assn. for Eradication of
 243.7
 tumours, malignant 65.2-4
 Tunisia 403.24
 Turino Djunaiddi 6.14, 468.1
 Turkey 171.20, 221.2, 361.2, 466.4-
 467.1, c728.25.27
 U
 Udayana University 543.2, 711.1, 797.4
 Ueki, Koshiro c246.13.14.19
 Uganda 364.4
 UKA/Port Workers Organisation 553.7,
 807.6, 860.1-4
 ulama c169.17.18, 228.3, 245.11,
 384.1.3, 539.4, 541.1, 737.1, 890.20
 * National Congress of : c480.21.24.27,
 539.4, 540.4
 Ulama, Central/Indon. Council of
 328.24, 383.3, c480.21.27, 539.4-541.1
 passim, 641.4-642.1, 659.17, 704.2,
 719.3, 736.4, 790.3-791.1, 813.19
 c887.13.24, 946.1.2
 Ulama, Provincial Councils of 250.22
 Umar Ali, Drs 644.4, 709.4, 792.2.3
 Umarjadi Notowijono 134.4, 297.3,
 395.5, 552.6, 707.3, 852.1
 Umar Senoadji SH, Prof. 55.2-4, 90.14,
 213.2.3, 486.31, 530f1, 563.30, 613.4,
 658.14
 Umar Mirahadikusuma, Gen. 10.23, 831.1
 U.N./United Nations 3.6, 53.4, 64.2,
 150.2, 169.17, 178.2, 188.2, 194.3-

195.2; 221.2, 238.4-239.1, 291.2,
 321.7, 333.4, 345.4, 349.2.4, 351.1,
 353.4, 421.3.4, 426.2.4, 427.1, 436.1,
 470.1, c481.23.28, 487.2-4, 506.2,
 532.4-533.2, 539.2, 547.2, c559.19.22.
 30, 577.1-578.3, 580.1-581.4, 582.2,
 584.3; 585.1.3, 589.2, 670.4, 672.3.4,
 689.3; c727.24.25, 738.2, 742.3-743.3,
 750.4; c806.4.19.29, 820.2, 830.1,
 831.1, 837.2.4, 840.1, c882.3.8-12.14.
 16.21.22, 901.2, 903.4, 905.4, 906.3,
 956.4
 * General Assembly : 660.20, c721.9.
 12, 742.3, 743.1-3
 * General Assembly Special Session :
 349.2.4, 501.4, 558.19, 577.1.3.4,
 580.3-581.1, 582.2, 585.1.3.4,
 653.1, 750.2
 * Security Council : 639.4, 743.3,
 c884.8.14.16.22, 903.4-904.1, 905.4,
 906.4
 UNACDA c807.6.15
 U.N. Assn. of Indon. 330.27, 727.24
 UNCRD 475.7
 UNCTAD 501.4, 837.2
 * Group of 77 : 178.3
 UNDP 86.3, 297.2.4, 298.3, 310.1,
 368.1.3, c475.7.14, 595.2, 604.1.4,
 605.1, 727.24, 853.1.3
 UNESCO 8.17, 73.4, 84.2, 160.1,
 309.4, 310.2, 388.3, 401.19, 471.3.4,
 478.14, 718.30, 723.13, 792.4, 793.2,
 796.4, 797.2, 804.2
 UNFPA 692.3
 UNICEF 171.20, 310.1, 481.21, 716.24
 UNIDO 64.2-4, 595.2, 729.28
 U.N. Non-Government Organisations
 Conference : 330.27
 unemployment/the unemployed 63.3,
 367.4, 527.1, 616.2, 783.3, 795.2,
 916.2.4
 * semi-unemployment : 367.4
 Union des Foires Internationales 365.4
 unions, trade 20.1, 140.4, 216.4-
 218.3, 391.4-392.1, 397.10, 533.4,
 741.4, 861.2-862.1
 * field of employment unions : 141.2,
 534.1
 * SBLP : 861.2-862.1
 United Kingdom : see Britain
 unity, national 18.4, 155.3, 316.3-
 317.1, 384.2, 495.2.3, 565.2, 674.4,
 729.28, 744.2
 Unity Party : see Development Unity
 Party
 universities c1.2.27, 63.4, c90.13.19,

- 154.4-158.4, 165.6, 228.3, 292.2,
330.28, 398.12, 449.4, 464.1-466.4,
543.1, 558.18, 645.2, 705.3, 706.3.4,
724.16, 814.22, 871.4-872.3, 913.4,
923.1, 953.1 see also individual
universities
- University of Indonesia c4.9.27.30,
65.3, c87.5.11.13.15, 122.3, 154.4-
157.1, c163.1.6, 230.4-231.4, 234.4-
235.1, 253.29, c395.5.14.28, 407.2,
447.2, 448.1, 466.2.3, c474.4.12.30.31,
499.2, 526.4-527.2, 543.4-544.3,
c554.9.15.30, 596.2, 610.4, 612.4-613.1,
c654.5.20, 707.3, 711.1, 716.24,
c721.10.18.30, 731.1, 734.3, 735.3,
804.2, c808.8.13, 890.18
- University of Islam, Bandung 953.1
- Untung Surapati 809.10 866.2.3
- up-grading : see training
- urban areas 618.4 see also cities/
towns
- urbanisation 34.3, 245.10, 783.1-4
- Urip Widodo 406.30
- U.S.A./United States/America c2.5.7.9.
10.22.27.29.30, 36.3-37.2, 39.1, 40.4,
48.1.2, 53.2, 56.4, 61.2, 64.4, 67.4,
77.3, c85.2.15, 110.4-116.4 passim,
133.2.4, 160.1, c163.2.5.16.18.20.24.
31, 176.2, 177.4, 182.4, 183.2, 184.1,
194.4, 222.2, 239.1.2, c242.2.5.7.21.
29, 258.3-259.1, 260.1, 261.4-263.2
passim, 264.2, 271.4, 276.4, 277.1.3,
285.3, 310.3.4, 311.4, c322.10.24-26.
30, 334.4-339.3 passim, 341.1, 348.2-
351.1 passim, 368.3, 370.3.4, c393.2.
10.16.30, 413.2-4, 418.3-420.3 passim,
429.1.4, 430.3, 436.3, 437.1, 440.4,
442.2, 445.3, 470.2, c474.5.6.12.14.17.
22.23, 487.2.4, 488.3.4, 490.2-492.3
passim, 506.1, 511.4, 512.4, 514.4,
515.2-4, 521.3, 523.1, c552.4.6-8.19.
30, 576.2, 578.1-580.2 passim, 584.1,
587.4, 590.2, 591.3, 607.3-608.1,
609.1, 617.4, 650.4-651.1, c655.8.10.
12.16, 672.3, 679.3.4, 692.3, 710.2,
711.2, 718.30, c721.8.11.13.14.23.31,
750.3.4, 756.4, 763.2, 771.1-772.4,
779.3, c805.3.5.17.25, 837.4, 840.2,
859.1, 879.3, c883.5.6.12.15.19, 895.1-
897.2, 923.4, 924.4-925.1, 927.2,
929.2, 935.3.4, 943.2, 953.2.4, 956.4
see also Hawaii
- US-AID 64.4, 351.1, 692.3
- Usep Ranuwidjaja 92.19, 394.4
- USIS 300.4-301.1
- Usodo Notodirdjo 890.20
- usury 508.4
- Utama, Jakob 817.28
- Utoyo Sukaton, Dr 618.2
- Utoyo Usman SH 102.4, 454.4, 860.4,
940.1.2
- V
- vaccination 863.3
- vagrants 702.2-4, 783.3, 784.3
- Valente, Jose 905.2
- Varghose, T.G. 478.14
- vendors 3.7, 292.2, 300.4, 720.4
- veneers 330.28
- Venezuela 177.1.4, 178.1.3, 194.4
- Veterans 125.4, c554.10.17, 807.6
- Vickery, D.J. 793.2
- Vidhurdhamabhorn, Tan Chan Kun
Phra 1.1
- Vidyadharma, P. 870.3
- Viet-Cong 258.4, 336.4, 337.1.3, 338.2
- Viet-Nam 27.2.3, 65.2, 77.4, 173.26,
182.2.3, 183.1, 186.3, 190.1, c244.8.
10.15.20.27, 254.4, 261.4, 262.1.3,
263.2, 334.1-338.2 passim, 465.1,
481.23, 489.2, 493.2, 499.3, 502.2,
578.4, 581.2, 597.3, 742.4, 771.2,
839.3, 895.4, 929.1.2
- * Paris agreement on : 27.2.3
- Viet-Nam, North 92.19, 171.20, 325.19,
335.3.4, 336.3, 339.2, 394.4, 481.21,
561.26, 578.2, 580.2, 743.1, 805.3
- Viet-Nam, South 36.4, 47.4, c171.20.31,
182.1-183.2, 246.14, 258.3.4, 260.2,
261.3.4, 262.2.3, 285.1, 309.4,
c320.6.10, 336.4, 337.3.4, 339.1,
342.2, 343.1.4, 348.2.4, 398.12,
435.1, c481.23.29, 493.4, 502.2,
517.3, 578.1.2, 580.2, 581.2, 743.1,
805.3
- Viet-Nam evacuees 261.3.4, 263.2
- Viet-Nam, Nat'l Liberation Front of
325.19
- village officials 16.2, 20.1, 32.4,
754.2
- villages 32.2.3, 74.1, 76.1, 78.1-79.4,
96.27, 97.4, 99.1-100.2, 102.1.2,
131.2.4, 132.1.2, c168.14.21, 219.1,
220.1, 224.4, 225.2, 251.24, 351.4,
388.2, 390.1, 395.4, 409.1.2, 433.2,
c473.3.7.24.28, 497.4, 533.1, 537.4,
c551.1.19, 601.1.3.4, 606.2.3, 621.2,
660.19, 674.2, 721.8, 781.1, 786.2,
792.1.2, 797.1, 816.26, 838.2,
862.2-4, 898.3, 899.1.2, 914.3, 917.4,
919.4-921.1
- Village Social Institutes 923.1

- Village Unit Co-operatives 41.4, 280.4-281.3, 287.3, 288.2, 327.22, 507.4, 508.1.3, 594.2-595.1, 754.1.2
- Village Unit Enterprises 41.4, 118.1.2, 281.1, 287.3, 288.2, 327.22, 483.26, 507.4, 508.1.3, 594.2-595.1, 684.2-4, 754.1.2, 846.1-847.1, 914.3
- visum et repertum 559.20
- vitamin deficiency 381.2
- V.O.C./East Indies Trading Co. 639.1, 712.3.4
- volcanic activity/volcanoes 3.6, c87.5.11.12, c165.5.26, 223.4, 224.1, 225.2-226.1, c248.17.18, 303.3-304.1, 403.24, 478.15, 718.30, c720.4.18, 879.4
- Volksraad 558.18, 641.2
- Voulte, Prof. 317.4
- Vow of Youth 729.28, 796.3, 945.1.2
see also Satu Nusa, Satu
- Vulcanological Service 718.30
- W
- wages/salaries 15.3-16.1, 87.7, 140.2.3, 331.29, 376.1, 774.1, 784.3, 860.4-861.1, 917.4, 932.2, 940.2
- * holiday bonus : 655.8
- Wahab Sjahranie, A. 218.1, 253.30, 671.1
- Wahono, Lt-Gen. 893.30
- Waisak Day 329.25
- Walandouw, Mrs 700.2.3
- Waldheim, Kurt 169.17
- Walton, R.J. 811.15
- warehouses/storage c8.18.21.25, 125.2-4, 480.18, 509.2, 555.11
- * bonded warehouses : 325.17, 677.3.4
- Warsito Puspojo SH 102.4, 408.1, 568.4
- Wasita Kusumah, H.R. 600.3
- Watanabe, Prof. Susumu 396.9
- water supply 33.1, 44.2, 50.3, 287.3, 288.2, 328.24, 523.3, 559.21, 591.2, 598.2.3, 854.3
- water resources 806.3, 854.1-855.4, 886.11
- "Watergate" 650.4-651.1
- Wawasan Nusantara 107.1.2.4, 169.17, 178.1-179.2, 190.1, 325.19, 417.4, 487.2, 819.3.4, 912.2
- wax 38.3-39.1, 40.4
- wayang c6.13.25, 85.1, c555.11.13, 646.4-647.3, 810.13
- weak-economy group 45.4, 126.1.3, 189.4, 280.2.3, 291.1.2, 351.2-353.3, 437.4, 506.3.4, 534.4, 686.1-3, 772.3
- Webb, Sir Richard 253.30
- welfare 16.1, 30.3, 40.2, 553.7, 701.4-703.2, 732.4 see also social securities
- Weller, Ralph A. 324.16
- wereng beetle 193.4-194.1, 197.4-199.1, 241.1, 271.3, 272.3-273.2, 483.26
- West, the/Western countries 115.3, 154.1-4, 260.1, 285.1, 333.3, 366.1.2, 391.3, 396.6, 418.1, 544.4-545.1, 582.1, 727.23, 788.3
- "Westernised" 154.1-4
- Whitlam, Gough 184.3.4, 185.3-186.4, c242.3-5, 254.1-257.2, 309.4
- WHO 221.3.4, 310.1, 379.1-3, 398.13, 887.15
- Widjojo Nitisastro, Prof. 5.11, 32.1-33.2, 36.3, 49.2, 56.1, c88.10.18.22.27, 117.4-118.1, c163.2.21, 176.1, 177.2-4, 207.3-208.1, 240.1, c241.2.12, 287.4, c321.9.12.26, 364.3, c401.19.25, 417.4, 430.4-432.4, c475.7.14.19.26.30, 489.1.3, 491.1, 492.2, 518.3-519.1, 524.3, 561.25, 601.1-4, 656.11, 724.14, 756.4, 759.3, 772.1, c811.14.21.25.26, 839.2, 850.4, 851.4, c884.9.16.29, 917.2-918.1
- Widjojo Sujono, Lt-Gen. 81.4-82.2, c394.3.7, 422.4, 423.3, 553.6
- Widodo, Lt-Gen. 13.30, 95.26, 113.2, 324.15, c393.2.3, 482.25, 794.3
- Widodo Budidarmo, Police Chief 93.20, 166.7, 245.12, 327.22, 460.3, 473.1, 561.26, 654.4, 716.25, c719.3.5, 776.1-3, c805.1.5.15.30
- Wijarso, Ir 29.4, 396.9, 430.4, 587.3, 588.2, 654.3, 681.3, 682.3
- Wijayakusumah flower 124.2
- Wijaya, Prabu R. 81.4-82.2
- Wikana 634.3
- wild life c244.8.9, 307.4-309.3, 880.1-4
- Wildlife Fund, World 244.8, 308.2.3, 309.2
- Wildlife Fund, Ind. 476.10
- Willesee, D. 93.20, 499.4
- Williams, Dr Eric E. c88.10-12
- Williamsburg Meeting c655.8.9
- Wilopo SH 95.25, 168.14, 239.4-240.1
- Wim Umboh 6.14
- winds, storm c721.9.20.21.23, c809.9.21, 846.2
- Winoto Danuasmoro, A. 632.2
- Wiratmo Soekito 544.4
- Wiradinata, Lt-Col. A. 71.1, 141.1, 542.3, 551.1
- Wiryana Tjindarbumi 517.2
- Wissemann, Jan 711.2

- Witarmin, Maj-Gen. 332.31, c394.3.21
 Witono, Lt-Gen. 164.4, 324.15, 396.7, 423.3
 Niweko Supeno SE 166.7
 Wolff, L.L. 553.8, 579.2-4
 women c86.3.10.18.19, 134.3, c170.19.24, c249.20.21, 291.4-292.3, 300.4, 317.1, c319.1.17.18.20.21.30.31, 373.3-374.2, 387.1-3, 391.4, c393.1.6.7, c475.7.8.19.26.31, 537.4-538.4, c551.2.8.25, 699.4, 700.2, 717.28, 722.11, c805.1.20, c886.11.15.20.22
 * Kartini Day : 249.21, 291.4
 * Women's Day : 891.22
 Women's Congress, Indon./KOWANI 291.4, 699.4, 700.2
 Women's Year, Int'l 12.27, 89.10, 134.3, 170.19, 537.4, 538.1.4
 * Conference : 12.27, 324.15, c395.4.19, 486.31, 537.4
 Wongsosuseno 484.28
 Worang, W.A. 245.10
 work accidents 940.1-3
 workers c7.15.17, 20.1, 41.1, 44.3, 45.4, 64.3, 82.4, 87.7, 140.2-141.2, 148.2, 216.4-218.3, 235.4, 292.2, c326.19.30, 377.1-378.1, 391.3, c394.4.24, 454.4-455.3, 476.8, 506.4-507.1, 533.2.4, 534.2, 553.7, 593.3, 595.2.3, 691.3, 694.2, 755.2, 774.1, 779.2.3, 784.3, 807.6, 849.4, 860.1-861.2, 911.2.3, 914.1, 917.4, 940.2 see also employees, personnel, manpower
 Workers Federation, All-Indon./FBSI 139.4-141.3, 216.4-217.2, 332.30, 377.4-378.1, 397.10, 455.1.2, 534.1, 856.3, 861.2, 886.11
 workers organisations 377.4, 392.2, 861.2.4 see also unions
 Workers, Graduate Volunteers for villages : see BUTSI
 work/job opportunities 63.4, 165.6, 297.1, 381.1, 385.1, 533.1, 587.2, 616.4-617.1, 694.1, 783.2, 892.26, 918.4, 933.4, 940.3 see also employment/work, fields of
 work relations 207.2
 work safety 940.1-3
 works : see factories
 workshops 2.6, 63.3-64.2, 139.1-3, c245.11.18, 323.12, 388.4-390.3, 715.23, 723.13, 788.1-4, 792.4-793.2, c807.6.11.20.24, 860.1-4, 927.4-928.4, 940.4-941.1
 World Bank/IBRD 7.16, 49.1.3.4, 53.4, 73.3-74.3, 166.8, 245.10, 286.4-287.1, 291.2; c323.13.15.20, 367.1-3, 368.1.3, 369.1, 416.1, 435.3, 438.1, 522.3-523.1, 595.2, 605.4, 619.4; c653.2.19, 715.22, c722.13.28, 763.3.4, 774.4-775.3, 815.25, 837.4, 843.4 see also IDA
 World War II 816.26
 worship, places of 91.18, 124.4, 245.11, 274.3 see also mosques
 writers/authors 404.26, 466.3, c558.19.25, 797.4, 817.28
 Wyatt, Stuart 396.6
 Y
 Yap Thiam Hien SH 453.2, 531.3, 532.1, 735.4
 Yasin, Lt-Gen. M. 596.3
 Yemen, South 891.24
 Yoga Sugama, Lt-Gen. 12.28, 91.16, 328.22, 359.3, 395.5, 494.2, c555.12.25, 660.19, 723.14, 828.2, 882.3
 Yogyakarta c1.2.8, 45.4, 68.3, 77.3, 145.2.3, c165.5.8.15.25, 186.1, 233.4, 236.2, 238.4, 251.25, 258.2, 307.3, c320.6.12.28, 354.4, 381.3, c396.8.23, 437.4, 444.4, 447.1-3, 448.1.2.4, 450.1, 456.1, 471.3, c475.7.24.25.29-31, 494.3, 526.3-528.1 passim, 547.3, c551.2.6.9.10, 605.4, 616.2.3, 618.1, 644.3.4, 652.3, c654.3.9, c720.4.23.28.31, 794.3, c807.5.21.22, 872f2, c888.16.21.23.28.29, 897f2
 Yolanda Sumarno 319.1
 youth/young generation 4.9; 76.1-3, 202.4-203.1, 248.18, 299.4, 312.1-313.2, c320.6.12, 384.3, 386.1, 388.4-390.3, 391.2, 457.2.3, 466.4-467.3, 526.3, 527.1.3.4, 538.4, 612.4, 640.3, c658.15.17, 698.4, 707.2-4, c718.1.9.14.22.23.28, 785.3, 788.3, 794.2-796.3, 800.1, c808.7.17, 831.4, 832.3, 857.2, 870.4-871.1, c890.20.21.26.31, 913.4-914.2, 945.1.2, 952.1-953.1
 * youth of 1945 : 625.3-626.2, 629.4, 630.4-631.1, 633.1.2, 634.3, 638.1
 Youth Centres 811.15
 Youth Committee, Nat'l/KNPI c3.7.10.14, c89.10.11, 172.24, 252.28, 292.1, 312.3, 323.12, 583.2, 707.2.4, 739.1-3, 794.1.2, c885.9.16.19.28, 952.3
 Youth Congress, the first 316.2-317.1
 youth organisations : see HMI, INADA, GINI, GKNI etc.
 Youth, World Assembly of/WAY 172.24
 Yudil Harry 721.9, 734.3, 735.3, 736.4
 Yugoslavia 66.1, 173.26, 252.29, 260.4, 307.2, 343.2, 361.2, c397.11.14.17.30,

417.1-418.3, 419.1.2, c473.1.2.14,
488.4, 491.1.2, 492.3, 493.1, 578.2,
771.4, o882.3.4

Z

Zaire 177.4, 331.29, 361.2, 364.3,
436.2

Zakaria, H. Sidi 280.4-281.2

zakat 70.2, c397.10.30, 791.2

Zakiah Dradjat, Dr 71.4, 389.2

Zambia 178.2, c331.29.30, 393.2,
757.3, 811.14

Zanzibar 66.2, 300.3.4, 460.4

zinc 106.1, 133.1, 444.3, 681.1

Zulharman 767.2

